



Floristic Diversity and Analysis of South Andaman Islands (South Andaman District), Andaman & Nicobar Islands, India

Mudavath Chennakesavulu Naik¹✉, Lal Ji Singh¹, Ganeshiaiah KN²

¹Botanical Survey of India, Andaman & Nicobar Regional Centre, Port Blair-744102, Andaman & Nicobar Islands, India

²Dept of Forestry and Environmental Sciences, School of Ecology and Conservation, G.K.V.K, UASB, Bangalore-560065, India

✉ **Corresponding author:**

Botanical Survey of India, Andaman & Nicobar Regional Centre,
Port Blair-744102, Andaman & Nicobar Islands,
India
Email: chenna.lilly@gmail.com

Article History

Received: 01 October 2020

Accepted: 17 November 2020

Published: November 2020

Citation

Mudavath Chennakesavulu Naik, Lal Ji Singh, Ganeshiaiah KN. Floristic Diversity and Analysis of South Andaman Islands (South Andaman District), Andaman & Nicobar Islands, India. *Species*, 2020, 21(68), 343-409

Publication License



© The Author(s) 2020. Open Access. This article is licensed under a [Creative Commons Attribution License 4.0 \(CC BY 4.0\)](https://creativecommons.org/licenses/by/4.0/).

General Note

Article is recommended to print as color digital version in recycled paper.

ABSTRACT

After 7 years of intensive explorations during 2013-2020 in South Andaman Islands, we recorded a total of 1376 wild and naturalized vascular plant taxa representing 1364 species belonging to 701 genera and 153 families, of which 95% of the taxa are based on primary collections. Of the 319 endemic species of Andaman and Nicobar Islands, 111 species are located in South Andaman Islands and 35 of them strict endemics to this region.

Key words: Vascular Plant Diversity, Floristic Analysis, Endemcity.

1. INTRODUCTION

Tropical forests throughout the world are experiencing heavy biotic interference in terms of habitat destruction, encroachment, over-exploitation, illegal collection, and unscientific extraction of plant resources. The greatest threat to biodiversity worldwide especially in Islands is the habitat loss and fragmentation; and climate change now becoming a colossal threat. Islands while considering as biodiversity hotspots are reported facing the highest rates of extinction and biodiversity loss, resulting from, inter alia, introduction alien species and increasingly intense and frequent natural disasters; parties were therefore urged to reform their efforts to conserve and protect island biodiversity, for the sake of the future of the planet (UNEP/CBD/COP/11, 2012). Tremendous loss of biodiversity and necessitates the urgent a rapid assessment on floras of different parts of the world and India is no exception in this regard. Regional level floras are significant as they provide comprehensive picture on plant diversity of the area and micro level data pertaining to their identity, distribution and as historic datasets for future monitoring of native plant species.

The Andaman and Nicobar are a group of ocean archipelagic Islands known as 'Green Emerald' or 'Bay Islands' comprising 572 Islands. The Andaman group consist of 324 Islands are divided into South, Middle and North Andaman Islands. Andaman and Nicobar Islands (from now onwards presented as AN'is.) blessed with a unique tropical rainforest canopy and comprised of a mixed flora with elements from Mainland India, Myanmar, Malaysia and Indonesia. Four of the world's 34 recognized biodiversity hotspots overlap India's geographic boundaries and the Andaman Islands are part of the Indo-Burma hotspot and Nicobar in Sundaland (Myers *et al.*, 2000). Andaman and Nicobar Islands are estimated to harbour a total of 2649 plant taxa, comprising 2508 species and 141 infraspecific categories under 1109 genera distributed over 238 families of bryophytes, pteridophytes, gymnosperms and angiosperms and the latter are the predominant group, comprising of 2314 species (Murugan *et al.*, 2016).

Like other Islands, in Andaman and Nicobar Islands, large-scale biodiversity assessment exercises are hampered by lack of an overview of existing knowledge, which is often patchy and widely scattered across diverse published and unpublished sources. Several gaps in the plant biodiversity datasets of past works in India are being minimized in 5 eco-regions including A & N Islands with the intervention of National Bioresources Development Board (NBDB), Govt. of India. Present work was carried out for a period of 7 years as part of the research project sponsored by DBT & DST, Government of India which was initiated to study the various floristic works of Andaman and Nicobar Islands.

South Andaman Islands (politically South Andaman district) are part of Indo-Burma biodiversity hotspot and harbour rich diversity and endemic species. This region apart from natural calamities is facing severe threats majorly in the form of timber resource exploitation and like other Islands in the world is sensitive to environmental changes. Earlier floristic works have been done in isolation and most of the records were fragmentary and without proper documentation. Hence, we attempted to develop of a checklist of vascular plant species along with their distribution in South Andaman Islands based on primary datasets and evident by fresh herbarium collections. The data generated in the present study will be useful for a range of research, policy and intellectual property rights.

2. MATERIALS & METHODS

Study area: South Andaman Islands (South Andaman District)

The Andaman and Nicobar Islands are the Union Territory of India and the largest archipelago system in the Bay of Bengal comprising 306 islands and 206 rocks and rock outcrops (Islets) (Murugan *et al.*, 2016). The A & N Islands known as 'Green Emerald' or 'Bay Islands' constitute a total geographical area is 8,249 km² with a coastline of 1,962 km. The Andaman group comprises 324 Islands with a geographical area of 6408 Km² and is divided into North, Middle and South Andaman. South Andaman Islands with a geographical area of 2980 Km² lay between 10°30' to 12°14' N and 92°30' to 93°41' E (**Figure 1**). This area is defined with an official administrative boundary designated as South Andaman district. The capital of the union territory, Port Blair, is located in South Andaman. Compared with other areas of Andamans, south Andaman is more populated and relatively disturbed. There are eleven Islands in the study area. Highest hill peak, 434m is located in Rutland Island and Mt. Harriet, 365m. Island names with their geographical area and vegetation types are presented in Table 1. The subsoil of the Andaman Islands consists essentially of Late Jurassic to Early Eocene phiolites and Sedimentary rocks deformed by numerous deep faults and thrusts with ultramafic igneous intrusions.

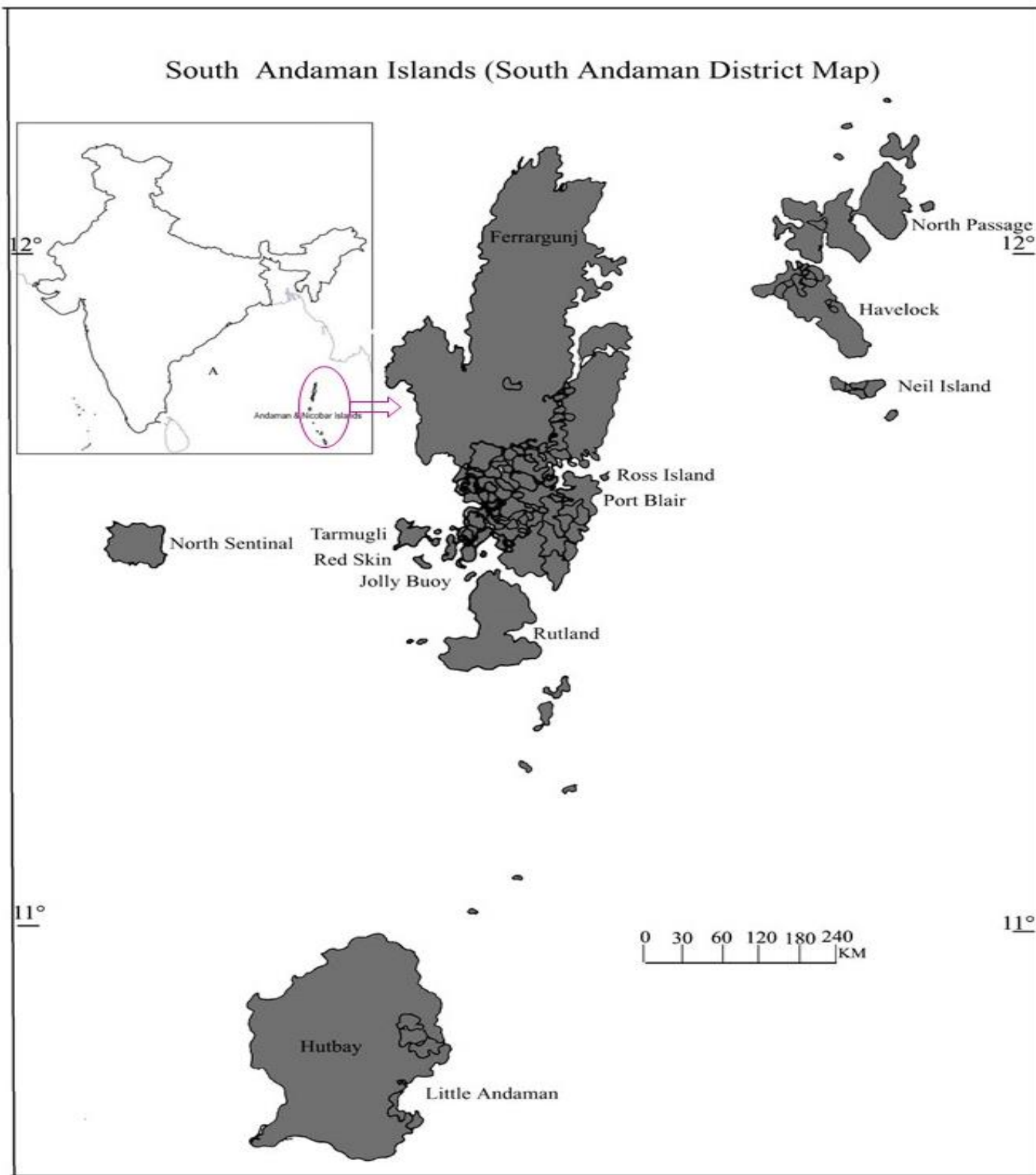


Figure-1. Map Showing of South Andaman Islands (South Andaman District)

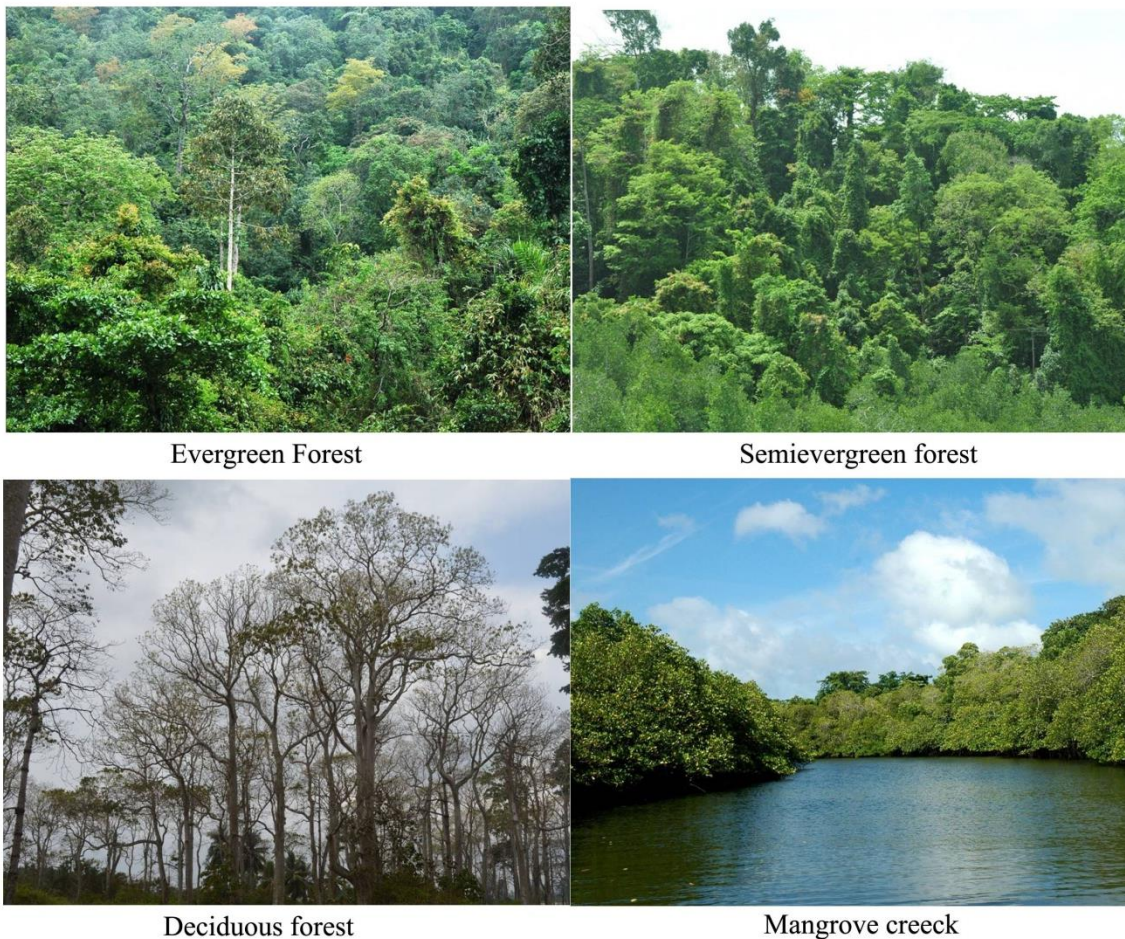


Figure 2. Vegetation types of South Andaman Islands

Table 1: South Andaman Islands-Area and Vegetation types (Figure-2)

S. No.	Name of the Island	Area Occ. (Km ²)	Veg.Types
1	Rutland Isl.	121.5	Evergreen, Semi-evergreen Moist Deciduous, Littoral
2	Little Andaman Isl.	707	-do-
3	Neil Isl.	13.7	Evergreen, Semi-evergreen Moist and Dry Deciduous
4	Havelock Isl.	113.90	Evergreen, Semi-evergreen Moist Deciduous & Mangrove
5	Red Skin Isl.	4.82	Evergreen, Semi-evergreen Moist Deciduous
6	Jolly Buoy Isl.	0.17	-do-
7	Ross Island	0.3	Moist and Dry Deciduous
8	Cinque Isl.	6.6	Moist Deciduous
9	Alexander Isl.	1.6	Moist and Dry Deciduous
10	Tarmugli Isl.	12.16	Moist and Dry Deciduous & Littoral
11	South Andaman Mainland including Port Blair Area	1347.97	Evergreen, semi-evergreen moist deciduous and mangrove

Andaman Islands are blessed with a unique tropical rainforest canopy, comprised of a mixed flora with Indian, Myanmar, Malaysian and Indonesian elements. The South Andaman forests have a profuse growth of epiphytic vegetations, mostly ferns and orchids. Of the total geographical area of Andaman and Nicobar Islands, forest cover is 6751 Km² which represent 82.28 per cent of

the total geographical area; of this, very dense forest is 5,428 Km², moderately dense forest is 592 Km², open forest is 307 Km² (FSI, 2015). Different types forest met with South Andaman Islands are: Andaman tropical evergreen forest, Southern hilltop tropical evergreen forest, Andaman semi-evergreen forest, Andaman moist deciduous forest, Littoral forest, Mangrove forest, and scrub (Figure-2). Tropical evergreen forests of south Andaman Islands are dominated by the tree species like *Hopea odorata*, *Dipterocarpus* spp., *Artocarpus* spp., *Knema andamanica*, *Myristica* spp., *Dehaasia* spp., *Magnolia andamanica*, *Sageraea elliptica*, *Terminalia manii*, *Garcinia* spp., *Calophyllum* spp., *Elaeocarpus* spp., *Aglaia* spp. and *Polyalthia* spp. Southern hilltop tropical evergreen forests are dominated by *Miliusa* spp., *Calophyllum* spp., *Dipterocarpus* spp., *Syzygium* spp., *Memecylon* spp., *Litsea* spp. and *Phoenix andamanensis*. Semi evergreen forests are dominated *Dipterocarpus* spp., *Dillenia andamanica*, *Dysoxylum* spp., *Walsura* spp., *Mangifera andamanica*, *Diospyros* spp. and *Sterculia* spp. Moist deciduous forests are dominated by *Pterocarpus dalbergioides*, *Tetrameles nudiflora*, *Terminalia* spp., *Sterculia* spp., *Lagerstroemia hypoleuca* and *Pterygota alata*. Dry deciduous forests are dominated by *Albizia* spp., *Adenanthera pavonina* and *Lagerstroemia hypoleuca*. Mangrove trees include *Rhizophora mucronata*, *Bruguiera gymnorhiza*, *Heritiera littoralis*, *Scyphiphora hydrophyllacea*, *Nypa fruticans* etc. Littoral forests are dominated by *Manilkara littoralis*, *Gyrocarpus americanus*, *Hibiscus tiliaceus*, *Cycas rumphii*, and *Barringtonia asiatica*.

Ethnology

George Weber (2003-2009) 'Lonely Island' presented a glimpse of the tribes of A & N Islands. The AN's are home to four 'Negrito' tribes-the Great Andamanese, Onges, Jarawa and Sentineles. The Nicobar Islands are home to two 'Mongoloid' tribes, the Shompen and Nicobarese. Of the four 'Negrito' tribes-the Great Andamanese, Onges, Jarawa and Sentineles, South Andamans have Onges, Jarawa and Sentinelese. The 'Negrito' is believed to have arrived in the Islands from Africa up to 60,000 years ago. All are nomadic hunter-gatherers, besides collect honey, roots and berries. The Jarawa reserve stretches from Middle Strait to Miletalak. The tribal serve as protectors of the forests and cultures a lot of ethnobotanical knowledge.

Protected Areas

Of the 105 protected areas in A & N Islands (8 national parks and 97 wildlife sanctuaries), only three national parks: viz. Mount Harriet National Park, Mahatma Gandhi Marine National Park and South Sentinel National Park are located in south Andaman Islands (Sivaperuman and Raghunathan, 2012). These protected areas cover 162,000 hectares.

Present Studies

Field explorations were conducted in South Andaman Islands for 7 years, during 2013-2019, as part of Department of Biotechnology, Government of India sponsored research project covering all the islands and different vegetation types. A total of 2364 field numbers were given for collected representative specimens of every taxon encountered in the field work and each field number represented quadruplicates. Information on habitat, soil, elevation, vegetation type, plant associates etc. was recorded in the field itself. Tree heights were determined using hypsometer. Specimens were collected, poisoned, dried and made into herbarium following wet alcohol method as described by Forman and Bridson (1989). Only 1-2 specimens from the collected representatives was pasted on the herbarium sheet, while others were kept as stock. Identifications were done following standard floras, monographs and other published works and are confirmed by comparing the collected specimens with the herbarium material housed at (PBL), Botanical Survey of India, Port Blair. All the specimens were deposited in Sri Krishnadevaraya University herbarium at Anantapuramu and Herbarium of Botanical Survey of India, Port Blair.

The present work is pertaining to the wild and naturalized plant species encountered in South Andaman Islands. All those collected as well past-recorded taxa which are not located in the present study were systematically enumerated. All the species planted/ cultivated/ grown as ornamentals were also recorded. Online databases, namely: The Plant list (2013), Tropicos.org (2016), IPNI (2016) and e floras (2016) were consulted for updating the nomenclature. Family delimitations are based on APG IV (APG IV, 2016) and same sequence of arrangements.

3. RESULTS & DISCUSSION

In the present study, a total of 1376 wild and naturalized vascular plant taxa, representing 1364 species, 7 varieties and 5 sub-species belonging to 701 genera and 153 families were recorded from South Andaman Islands. Of these 1376 wild and naturalized taxa, 1328 taxa are identified based on primary collections representing 2342 herbarium specimens and remaining 64 taxa are based on historic collections and published records. Of these 64 taxa, 47 are based on the specimens deposited in the herbarium of Botanical Survey of India, A & N Circle, Port Blair (PBL) and remaining are novel species and new records published by others. Abstract of major group-wise analysis of families, genera and species/intra-specific vascular plant taxa is as follows:

Taxonomic Category	Families	Genera	Species (infraspecific taxa)
Pteridophytes	20	30	46(1) =47
Gymnosperms	3	3	7
Monocots	23	146	284 (3) = 287
Dicots	107	522	1019 (16) = 1035
TOTAL	153	701	1376

Of the total wild and naturalized taxa, 75% are dicots, 21% are monocots, 4% are pteridophytes and 0.05% is gymnosperms. Pandey and Diwakar (2008) reported the presence of 2464 angiosperm species in Andaman and Nicobar Islands, but not mentioned their distribution region-wise. Muruganet *al.* (2016) provided a checklist of 2649 plant taxa, comprising 2508 species and 141 infra specific categories under 1109 genera which are distributed over 238 families of bryophytes, pteridophytes, gymnosperms and angiosperms and the latter as the predominant group comprising 2314 species; however this work also has not provided information on the distribution within Andaman Islands. Thus, the present work holds immense significance as it is the first of its kind to provide a comprehensive list of plant species for South Andaman Islands, the high diversity region within Andaman Islands along with island-wise distribution within the region. Taking into consideration of Muruganet *al.* (2016) work, South Andaman district harbor 55% of Andaman & Nicobar Islands angiosperms which is significant in conservation of angiosperm species in these islands. Appendix I provide a complete inventory of vascular plant species recorded from South Andaman Islands with their distribution in six main Islands recorded with more species diversity and South Andaman Mainland (SAM).

A close look at vascular plant species diversity within south Andaman Islands revealed that Little Andaman Island is found to harbor 843 vascular plant taxa followed by Havelock Island (735); Rutland Island (727); Neil Island (726); Red Skin Island (142) and Jolly Buoy Island (117). Vascular plant species diversity of the remaining four small islands namely Alexander, Cinque, Ross and Tarmugli are extended less than 10 Km² and are recorded with low species diversity (< 50 spp.). As all the species in these four Islands found elsewhere in south Andamans and all listed in Appendix-I, author citation and their families are not presented.

Tarmugli Island (42 Spp.) : *Actephila excelsa* var. *javanica*, *Aeschynanthus parasiticus*, *Anaxagorea javanica*, *Anisomeles malabarica*, *Blachia andamanica*, *Bulbophyllum crassipes*, *B. serratotruncatum*, *Callicarpa longifolia*, *Caryota mitis*, *Clerodendrum chinense*, *C. infortunatum*, *Colubrina asiatica*, *Cratoxylum formosum*, *Cyanthillium cinereum*, *Dasymaschalon dasymaschalum*, *Dipterocarpus grandiflorus*, *Dodonaea viscosa*, *Dysoxylum alliaceum*, *D. cyrtobotryum*, *Glochidion andamanicum*, *Grewia calophylla*, *Grosourdia muscosa*, *Heritiera littoralis*, *Hibiscus tiliaceus*, *Ipomoea pes-caprae*, *Manilkara littoralis*, *Marsypopetalum crassum*, *Mikania cordata*, *Mimusops elengi*, *Mucuna gigantea*, *Orophea torulosa*, *Oxyceros longiflorus*, *Paederia foetida*, *Pavetta graciliflora*, *Pouzolzia hirta*, *Scaevola taccada*, *Sida acuta*, *Spermaceoce articularis*, *Syzygium samarangense*, *Thespesia populnea*, *Thunbergia laurifolia*, *Vigna marina*.

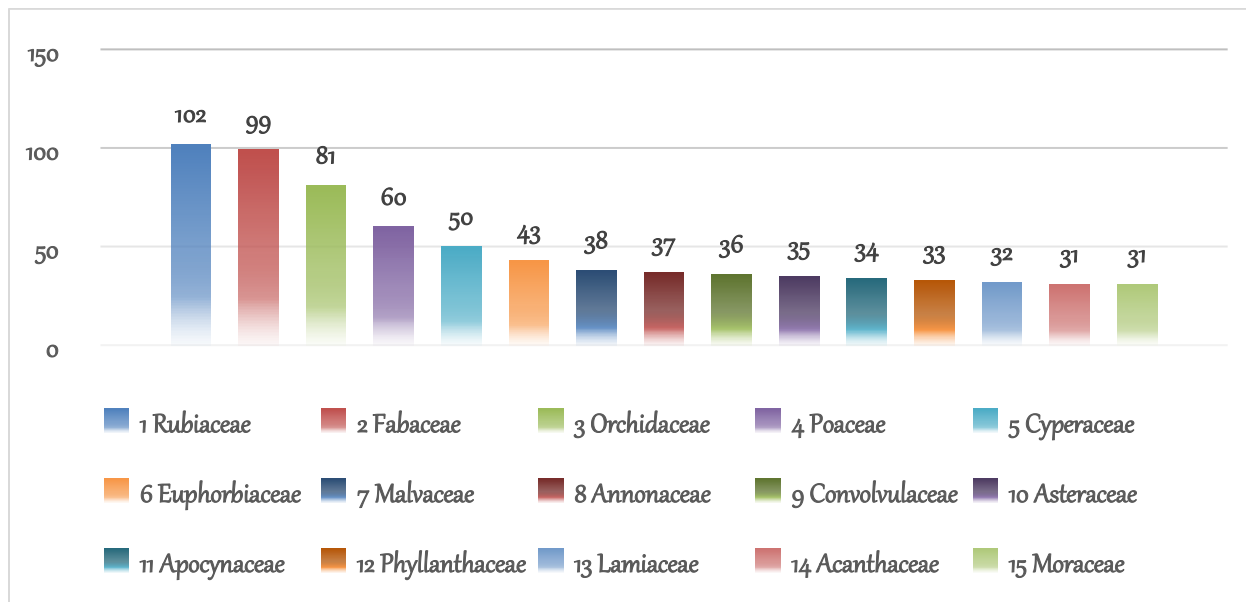
Ross Island (28 Spp.): *Adiantum lunulatum*, *Aeschynanthus parasiticus*, *Ageratum conyzoides*, *Anisomeles malabarica*, *Bulbophyllum crassipes*, *Callicarpa longifolia*, *Caryota mitis*, *Christella dentata*, *Clerodendrum chinense*, *C. infortunatum*, *Cocos nucifera*, *Cyanthillium cinereum*, *Cycas rumphii*, *Dentella repens*, *D. repens* var. *serpyllifolia*, *Eclipta prostrata*, *Ficus andamanica*, *Glochidion andamanicum*, *Ipomoea pes-caprae*, *Manilkara littoralis*, *Mikania cordata*, *Mimusops elengi*, *Phyllanthus urinaria*, *Pilea microphylla*, *Pouzolzia hirta*, *Pteris biaurita*, *Scaevola taccada*, *Thunbergia laurifolia*.

Cinque Island (24 Spp.): *Alphonsea ventricosa*, *Anaxagorea javanica*, *Anisomeles malabarica*, *Blachia andamanica*, *Bulbophyllum crassipes*, *Callicarpa longifolia*, *Caryota mitis*, *Clerodendrum chinense*, *C. infortunatum*, *Colubrina asiatica*, *Cyanthillium cinereum*, *Glochidion andamanicum*, *Grewia serrulata*, *Heritiera littoralis*, *Hibiscus tiliaceus*, *Hunteria zeylanica*, *Manilkara littoralis*, *Mimusops elengi*, *Scaevola taccada*, *Sida acuta*, *Syzygium samarangense*, *Tetracera scandens*, *Thunbergia laurifolia*, *Vigna pilosa*.

Alexander Island (17 Spp.): *Anisomeles malabarica*, *Bulbophyllum crassipes*, *Bulbophyllum serratotruncatum*, *Callicarpa longifolia*, *Clerodendrum chinense*, *C. infortunatum*, *Colubrina asiatica*, *Cyanthillium cinereum*, *Glochidion andamanicum*, *Grewia calophylla*, *Heritiera littoralis*, *Hibiscus tiliaceus*, *Manilkara littoralis*, *Mimusops elengi*, *Scaevola taccada*, *Sida acuta*, *Thespesia populnea*.

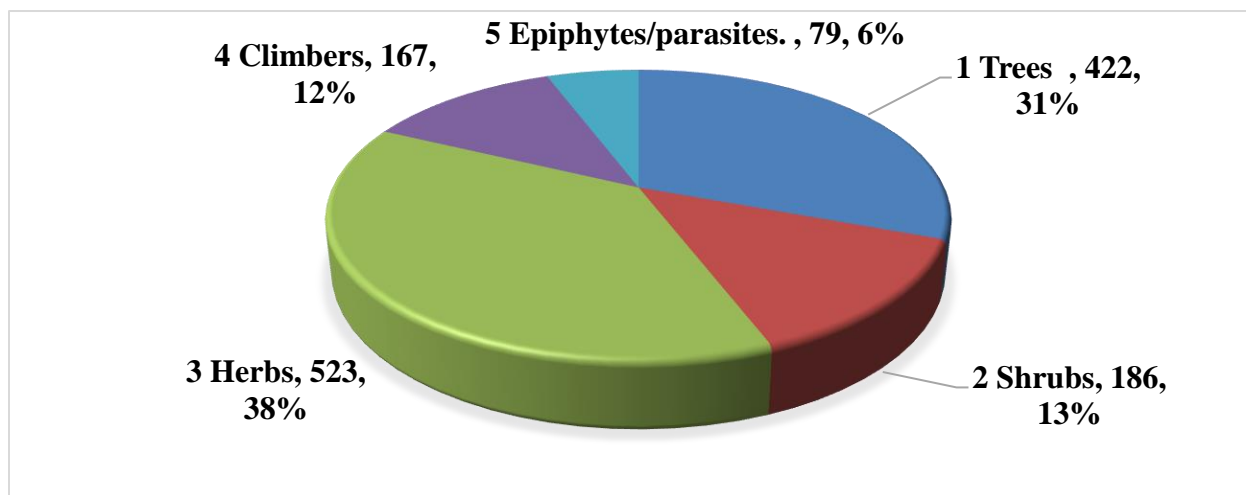
Dominant Families:

The 15 dominant families in South Andaman Islands are: Rubiaceae with 102 species (45 genera) followed by Fabaceae, 99 spp. (54 genera); Orchidaceae, 81 spp. (29 genera); Poaceae, 61 spp. (39 genera); Cyperaceae, 50 spp. (14 genera), Euphorbiaceae, 43 spp. (39 genera); Malvaceae, 37 species (21 genera); Annonaceae, 37 spp. (16 genera); Convolvulaceae, 35 spp. (11 genera); Asteraceae, 35 spp. etc.



Lifeform-wise Analysis:

Of the 1376 wild and naturalized taxa, 422 are trees; 186 shrubs; 523 herbs (Aquatic herbs, Terrestrial, Parasitic, Perennial and Annual herbs); 167 climbers and remaining 79 are epiphytes/parasites. It is interesting to note that trees are the dominant life forms (31%) in south Andamans followed by herbs (38%). Of 1376 taxa, 1298 are terrestrial and 78 are aquatic. Obligate mangrove represented 27 species in South Andaman Isl.



Novel Taxa after 1990 from South Andaman Islands

Mathew and Chakrabarty (1990)-*Drypetes andamanica*; Barrow (1998)-*Phoenix andamanensis*; Karthigeyan et al. (2010)-*Orophea narasimhanii*; Nampy et al. (2013)- *Commelina andamanica*; Prasad et al. (2013)-*Musa sabuana*; Karthigeyan et al. (2014)-*Habenaria osmostonii* (Orchidaceae). Lal Ji Singh (2015)-*Scurrula paramjitii* (Loranthaceae); Gosavi et al. (2015)-*Dimeria andamanica* (Poaceae); Lal Ji Singh and Singh (2016)-*Zingiber pseudosquarrosus* (Zingiberaceae); Lal Ji Singh (2016)-*Cycas dharmrajii* (Cycadaceae); Moumita das et al. (2016)-*Memecylon macneillianum* (Melastomataceae); M.C. Naik & Rao-2017-*Murdannia sanjappa*; M.C. Naik & Nandikar-2018-*Commelina littoralis*.

New records from South Andaman Islands to India and A & N Islands

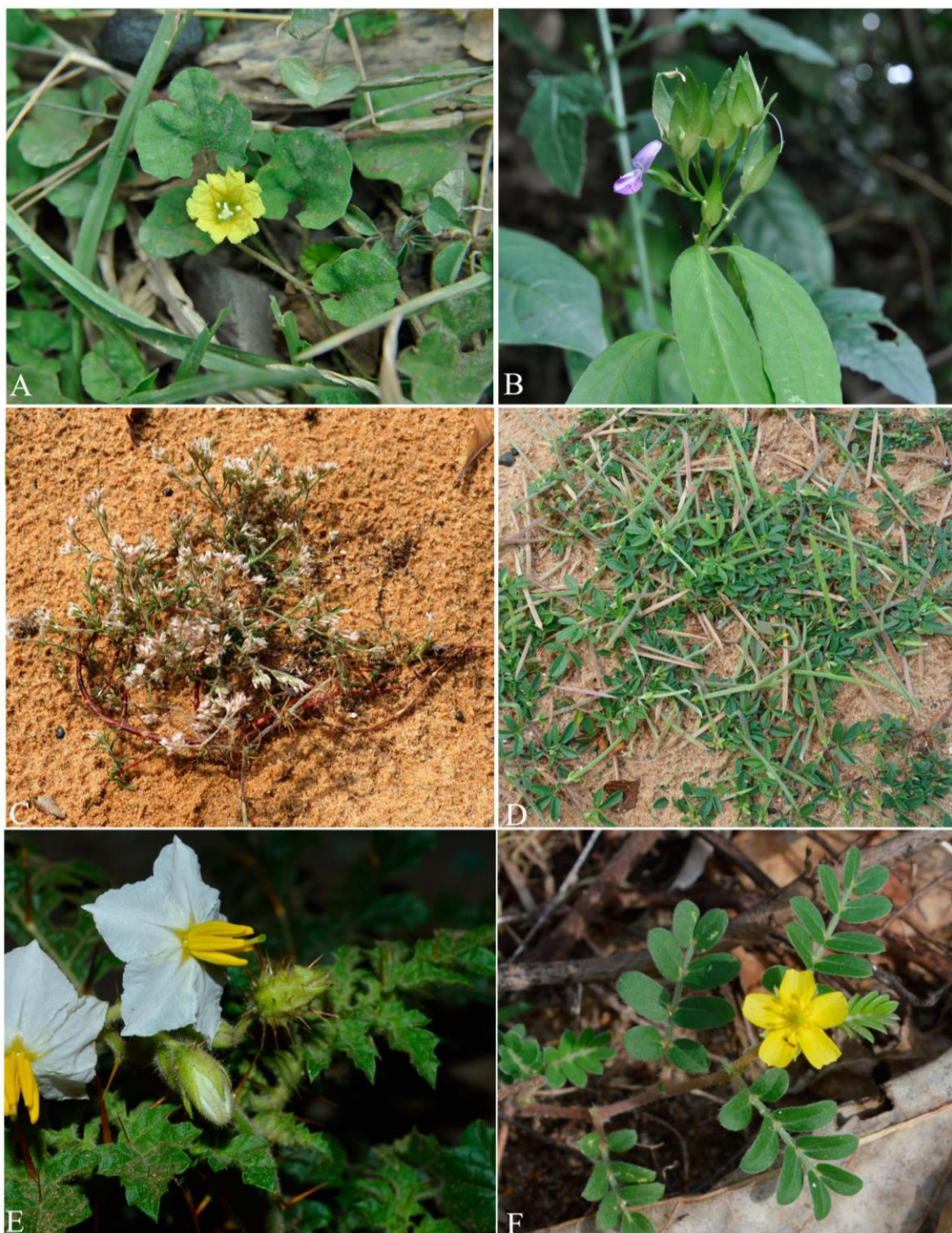
New records to India: *Mangifera comptosperma* (Thothathri and Balakrishnan, 1983); *Sonneratia ovata* (Goutham-Bharathi et al., 2012); *Trichosanthes quinquangulata* (Rasingam, 2012); *Knema andamanica* subsp. *Peninsularis* and *Ficus annulata* (Rasingam and Kumar, 2013). New distributional records for A & N Islands are: *Chydenanthus excelsus* (Thothathri, 1964); *Drypetes longifolia* (Vasudeva Rao and Chakrabarty, 1985); *Goniothalamus malayanus* (Vasudeva Rao, 1985); *Miliusa globosa* (Lakshminarasimhanet

al.,1992); *Annona glabra* (Singh et al.,1998); *Xylocarpus granatum*, *X. moluccensis* and *X. rumphii* (Arisdason et al. (2008); *Zingiber parishii* (Sabu et al.,2009); *Commelina attenuata*, *C. clavata* and *C. longifolia*.(Nampy et al., 2013); *Knema andamanica* subsp. *peninsula* and *Ficus annulata* (Rasingam and Upadhyay, 2013); *Oberonia caulescens* (Sikadar et al. 2014); *Fioria vitifolia*, *Combretum acuminatum*, *Marsdenia tinctoria*, *Phoebe lanceolata* and *Schoenoplectus mucronatus* (Rasingam, 2015); *Eleocharis spiralis* (Mishra et al.,2016); *Halophila decipiens* (Titus Immanuel et al., 2016).



A. *Alpinia calcarata* (Haw.) Roscoe: B. *Cyanotis axillaris* (L.) D.Don ex Sweet:
D. *Gomphrena celosioides* Mart.: E. *Ipomoea triloba* L.: F. *Launaea acaulis*
(Roxb.) Babc. ex Kerr: G. *Leucas cephalotes* (Roth) Spreng.

Figure-3. Addition Species Reported from South Andaman Islands.



A. *Merremia emarginata* (Burm. f.) Hallier f.: B. *Peristrophe bivalvis* (L.) Merr.:
 C. *Polycarpaea corymbosa* (L.) Lam.: D. *Rothia indica* (L.) Druce:
 E. *Solanum sisymbriifolium* Lam.: F. *Tribulus terrestris* L.

Figure-4. Addition Species Reported from South Andaman Islands.

2013-2019 out come reports:

Floristic explorations of South Andaman Islands we reported **2 novel species, 3 taxa India, 2 Families, 3 Generic and 34 new additions reported from Andaman and Nicobar Islands and India.**

Species enlisted **Novel Species (2): Commelinaceae-*Commelina littoralis*** M.C. Naik & Nandikar and *Murdannia sanjappae* M.C. Naik & Rao): **Addition to India (3): *Ipomoea imperati*** (Vahl) Griseb., *Merremia umbellata* subsp. *orientalis* (Hallier f.) Ooststr and *Desmodium heterocarpon* subsp. *Ovalifolium* (Prain) H. Ohashi. **Family records (2): Zygothylaceae-*Tribulus terrestris*** L. and

Caryophyllaceae-*Polycarpaea corymbosa* (L.) Lam.): **Generic Records (3): Oxalidaceae**-*Biophytum reinwardtii* (Zucc.) Klotzsch and **Commelinaceae**-*Cyanotis axillaris* (L.) D. Don ex Sweet and **Fabaceae**-*Rothia Indica* (L.): **New records A & N Islands (34): Acanthaceae(1)**-*Peristrophe bivalvis* (L.) Merr.: **Amaranthaceae (2)**-*Alternanthera ficoidea* (L.) Sm. and *Gomphrena celosoides* Mart.: Asteraceae (6) – *Acmella radicans* (Jacq.) R.K. Jansen, *Blumea fistulosa* (Roxb.) Kurz, *B. laciniata* (Wall. ex Roxb.) DC., *B. viscosa* (Mill.) V.M. Badillo, *Emilia scabra* DC., *Launaea acaulis* (Roxb.) Babc. ex Kerr.: Boraginaceae (1)- *Heliotropium marifolium* J. Koenig ex Retz.: **Convolvulaceae (2):** *Ipomoea triloba* L. and *Merremia emarginata* (Burm. f.) Hallier f.: **Cyperaceae (7):** *Cyperus eragrostis* Lam., *C. pilosus* Vahl, *Fimbristylis microcarya* F. Muell., *Pycreus membranaceus* (Vahl) Govind., *P. polystachyos* var. *microdontus* (Torr.) Govaerts, *Schoenoplectus litoralis* (Schrad.) Palla, *Scleria parvula* Steud. **Euphorbiaceae (3)**-*Euphorbia deccanensis* V.S. Raju, *Euphorbia indica* Lam. and *Micrococca mercurialis* (L.) Benth.: **Fabaceae (3)**-*Crotalaria verrucosa* L., *C. grahamiana* Wight & Arn. and *Senna auriculata* (L.) Roxb. Lamiaceae (1)- *Leucas cephalotes* (Roth) Spreng.: **Poaceae (3)**-*Dimeria hohenackeri* Hochst. ex Miq., *Eragrostis pilosa* (L.) P. Beauv. and *Digitaria setigera* Roth. **Rubiaceae (1)**-*Oldenlandia umbellata* L.: **Solanaceae (3)**-*Datura innoxia* Mill., *Solanum incanum* L. and *S. sisymbriifolium* **Zingiberaceae (1)**-*Alpinia calcarata* (Roth) Spreng. (**Figure-3 & 4**)

Endemcity

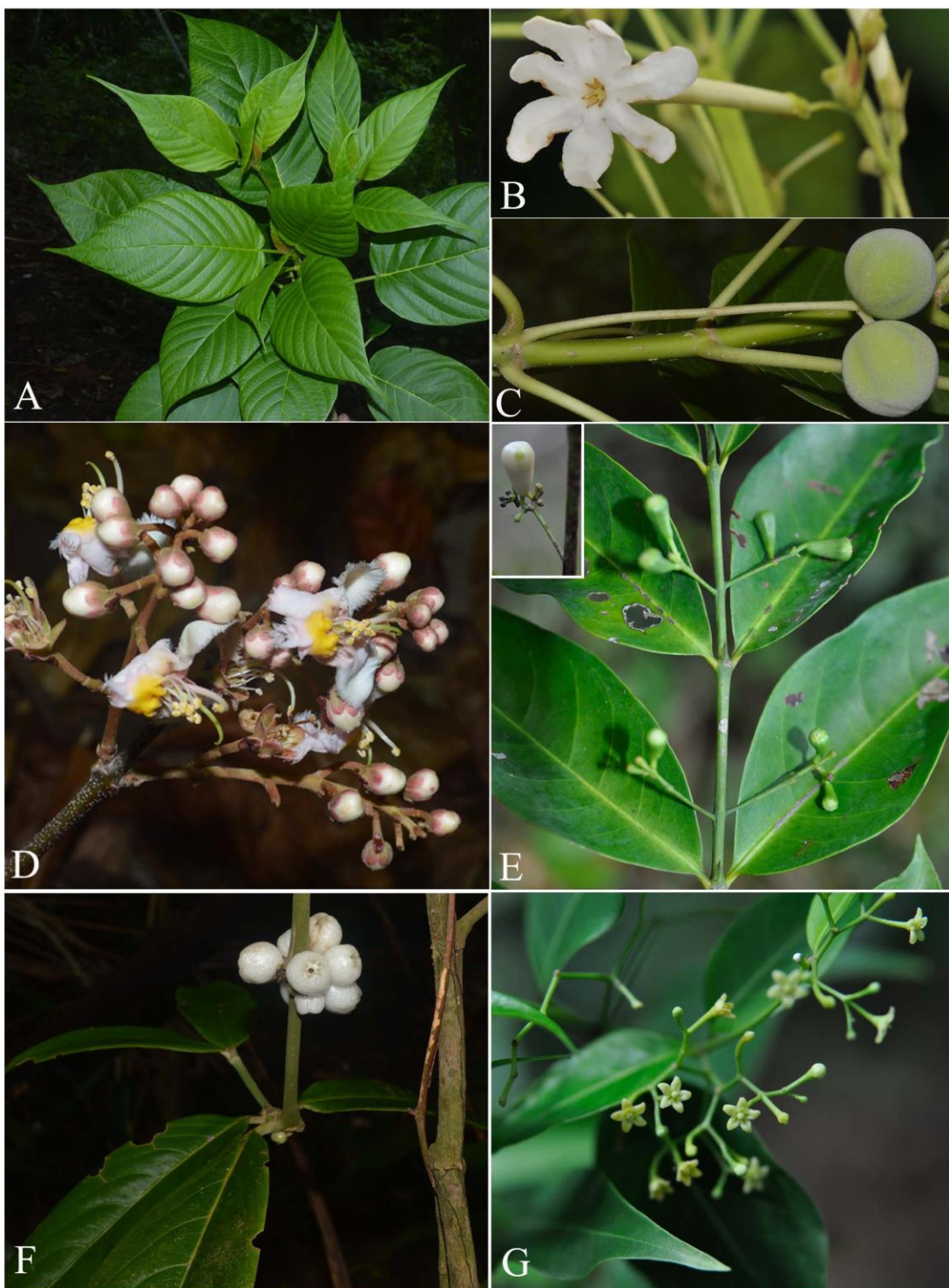
Of the 319 endemic species recorded for Andaman and Nicobar Islands, 112 species are located in South Andaman Islands, of which 37 are strict endemics to this region. Of the 112 endemic species, 16 species belong to Rubiaceae, followed by Annonaceae 10, Orchidaceae 10, Euphorbiaceae and Melastomataceae four each. The 37 strict endemics are *Aeschynanthus parasiticus*, *Aidiopsis orophila*, *Canthium gracilipes*, *Carissa andamanensis*, *Ceropegia andamanica*, *Cleistanthus andamanicus*, *Codiocarpus andamanicus*, *Codonacanthus sanjappae*, *Commelina littoralis*, *Dehaasia kurzii*, *Drypetes bhattacharyae*, *Etingera fenzlii*, *Ficus andamanica*, *Gomphandra comosa*, *Guettarda andamanica*, *Hippocratea majumdarii*, *Hiptage thothathrii*, *Hypoestes thothathrii*, *Ixora andamanensis*, *Memecylon andamanicum*, *Milium andamanica*, *Murdannia sanjappae*, *Orophea monosperma*, *Orophea torulosa*, *Phyllanthus andamanicus*, *Pseudodiplospora andamanica*, *Pseuduvaria prainii*, *Psychotria andamanica*, *Pterocarpus dalbergioides*, *Rinorea heteroclita*, *Scolopia parkinsonii*, *Secamone andamanica*, *Sonerila andamanensis*, *Stephania andamanica*, *Toxocarpus kurzii*, *Uvaria andamanica* and *Vanilla sanjappae*. (**Figure-5 & 6**)

Remaining 76 endemic taxa are: *Clematis smilacifolia* subsp. *andamanica* (Ranunculaceae); *Dillenia andamanica* (Dilleniaceae); *Artabotrys nicobarianus*, *Artabotrys speciosus*, *Goniothalamus macranthus*, *Milium andamanica*, *Orophea katschallica*, *O. monosperma*, *O. torulosa*, *O. narasimhanii*, *Polyalthia crassa*, *Pseuduvaria prainii*, *Uvaria andamanica* (Annonaceae); *Cyclea pendulina*, *Stephania andamanica* (Menispermaceae); *Rinorea heteroclita* (Violaceae); *Casearia andamanica*, *Scolopia parkinsonii* (Salicaceae); *Garcinia andamanica* (Clusiaceae); *Grewia calophylla* (Malvaceae); *Hiptage thothathrii* (Malpighiaceae); *Glycosmis mauritiana* var. *andamanensis*, *G. pilosa* (Rutaceae); *Dichapetalum gelonioides* subsp. *andamanicum* (Dichapetalaceae); *Codiocarpus andamanicus*, *Gomphandra comosa* (Stemonuraceae); *Euonymus indicus*, *Hippocratea majumdarii* (Celastraceae); *Ziziphus andamanica*, *Z. oenoplea* var. *pallens* (Rhamnaceae); *Tetrastigma andamanicum* (Vitaceae); *Mangifera andamanica*, *Semecarpus kurzii* (Anacardiaceae); *Ellipanthus calophyllus* (Connaraceae); *Pterocarpus dalbergioides* (Fabaceae); *Terminalia vermae* (Combretaceae); *Memecylon andamanicum*, *M. macneillianum*, *Sonerila andamanensis* (Melastomataceae); *Lagerstroemia hypoleuca*, *Rotala andamanensis* (Lythraceae); *Brassaiopsis andamanica* (Araliaceae); *Aidiopsis orophila*, *Canthium gracilipes*, *Guettarda andamanica*, *Hydnophytum andamanense*, *Ixora andamanensis*, *I. barbata*, *Neonauclea gageana*, *Ophiorrhiza infundibularis*, *Pseudodiplospora andamanica*, *Psychotria andamanica*, *P. kurzii*, *P. platyneura*, *Pubistylus andamanensis*, *Rothmannia pulcherrima*, *Tarenna weberifolia*, *Wendlandia andamanica* (Rubiaceae); *Ardisia andamanica* (Primulaceae); *Maesa andamanica* (Primulaceae); *Diploknema butyracea* var. *andamanensis* (Sapotaceae); *Diospyros marmorata* (Ebenaceae); *Jasminum andamanicum* (Oleaceae); *Carissa andamanensis*, *Ceropegia andamanica*, *Secamone andamanica*, *Toxocarpus kurzii* (Apocynaceae); *Strychnos andamanensis* (Loganiaceae); *Aeschynanthus parasiticus* (Gesneriaceae); *Cyrtandromoea nicobarica* (Gesneriaceae); *Codonacanthus sanjappae*, *Hypoestes thothathrii*, *Strobilanthes glandulosa* (Acanthaceae); *Scutellaria andamanica*, *Vitex diversifolia* (Lamiaceae); *Knema andamanica*, *Myristica andamanica* (Myristicaceae); *Cryptocarya andamanica*, *Dehaasia kurzii*, *Neolitsea balakrishnii* (Lauraceae); *Macrosolen andamanensis* (Loranthaceae); *Cnesmone javanica* var. *glabriscula* (Euphorbiaceae); *Cleistanthus andamanicus*, *Glochidion calocarpum*, *Phyllanthus andamanicus* (Phyllanthaceae); *Drypetes bhattacharyae* (Putranjivaceae); *Ficus andamanica* (Moraceae); *Aerides emericii*, *Eria andamanica*, *Eulophia nicobarica*, *Habenaria andamanica*, *Luisia balakrishnii*, *Peristylus balakrishnii*, *Phalaenopsis speciosa*, *Vanilla andamanica*, *V. sanjappae*, *Zeuxine andamanica* (Orchidaceae); *Etingera fenzlii*, *Globba pauciflora* (Zingiberaceae); *Musa balbisiana* var. *andamanica*, *M. indandamanensis*, *M. sabuana* (Musaceae); *Commelina andamanica* (Commelinaceae); *Calamus andamanicus*, *Korthalsia rogersii*, *Phoenix andamanensis*, *Pinanga manii* (Arecaceae); *Eleocharis andamanensis* (Cyperaceae); *Dimeria andamanica*, *Bambusa schizostachyoides* (Poaceae); *Lindsaea rutlandia* and *L. tenera* (Lindsaeaceae).



A. *Canthium gracilipes* Kurz: B. *Carissa andamanensis* L. J. Singh & Murugan: C. *Cleistanthus andamanicus* N. Balach., Gastmans & Chakrab.: D. *Codonacanthus sanjappae* Karthig., Sumathi, Jayanthi & D.Naras.E. *Commelina littoralis* M.C. Naik & M.D. Nandikar: F. *Drypetes bhattacharyae* Chakrab.

Figure-5. Based on IUCN Categories Showing Species “Critically Endangered”



A-C. *Guettarda andamanica* Goel & Mehrotra: D. *Hiptage thothathrii* N.P.Balacr. & R.C.Srivast.
 E. *Pseudodiplospora andamanica* (N.P.Balacr. & N.G.Nair) Deb:
 F. *Psychotria andamanica* Kurz: G. *Secamone andamanica* Goel & Vasudeva Rao.

Figure-6. Based on IUCN Categories Showing Species "Critically Endangered"

Cultivated/Planted species

The cultivated or planted species including common ornamentals found in south Andaman Islands are *Abelmoschus esculentus* (Malvaceae), *Abroma augusta* (Malvaceae), *Acacia auriculiformis* (Fabaceae-Mimosoideae), *Agave sisalana* (Asparagaceae), *Allamanda cathartica* (Apocynaceae), *Alocasia macrorrhizos* (Araceae), *Alternanthera brasiliana* (Amaranthaceae), *Anacardium*

occidentale (Anacardiaceae), *Angelonia biflora* (Plantaginaceae), *Annona glabra* (Annonaceae), *Antigonon leptopus* (Polygonaceae), *Arachis hypogaea* (Fabaceae-faboideae), *Areca catechu* (Arecaceae), *Artocarpus altilis* (Moraceae), *Asystasia gangetica* (Acanthaceae), *Averrhoa bilimbi*, *A. carambola* (Oxalidaceae), *Barleria cristata* (Acanthaceae), *Basella alba* (Basellaceae), *Bauhinia microstachya* (Fabaceae-Caesalpinioideae), *Bignonia magnifica* (Bignoniaceae), *Bixa orellana* (Bixaceae), *Bougainvillea glabra*, *B. spectabilis* (Nyctaginaceae), *Caesalpinia pulcherrima* (Fabaceae-Caesalpinioideae), *Cajanus cajan* (Fabaceae-faboideae), *Canna indica* (Cannaceae), *Capsicum annuum* (Solanaceae), *Carica papaya* (Caricaceae), *Cascabela thevetia* (Apocynaceae), *Catharanthus roseus* (Apocynaceae), *Centratherum punctatum* (Asteraceae), *Cestrum nocturnum* (Solanaceae), *Cinnamomum verum* (Lauraceae), *Cissus quadrangularis* (Vitaceae), *Citharexylum spinosum* (Verbenaceae), *Citrus aurantiifolia*; *C. maxima* (Rutaceae), *Clerodendrum calamitosum*, *C. paniculatum* (Lamiaceae), *Codiaeum variegatum* (Euphorbiaceae), *Coffea arabica* (Rubiaceae), *Combretum indicum* (Combretaceae), *Corchorus capsularis* (Malvaceae), *Cordia dichotoma* (Boraginaceae), *Costus plicatus* (Costaceae), *Couroupita guianensis* (Lecythidaceae), *Crinum latifolium* (Amaryllidaceae), *Cucumis melo*; *Cucurbita pepo* (Cucurbitaceae), *Cycas sainathii* (Cycadaceae), *Cymbopogon citratus* (Poaceae), *Delonix regia* (Fabaceae-Caesalpinioideae), *Dioscorea alata* (Dioscoreaceae), *Diospyros discolor*; *D. malabarica* (Ebenaceae), *Elaeis guineensis* (Arecaceae), *Eryngium foetidum* (Apiaceae), *Euphorbia tithymaloides* (Euphorbiaceae), *Galphimia glauca* (Malpighiaceae), *Garcinia mangostana* (Clusiaceae), *Gardenia coronaria*; *G. tubifera* (Rubiaceae), *Gliricidia sepium* (Fabaceae-faboideae), *Gmelina arborea* (Lamiaceae), *Gomphrena globosa* (Amaranthaceae), *Gossypium hirsutum* (Malvaceae), *Helicia excelsa* (Proteaceae), *Heliconia psittacorum* (Heliconiaceae), *Hibiscus mutabilis*; *H. rosa-sinensis*; *H. schizopetalus* (Malvaceae), *Impatiens balsamina* (Balsaminaceae), *Ipomoea pandurata*; *I. quamoclit* (Convolvulaceae), *Jasminum sambac* (Oleaceae), *Justicia adhatoda* (Acanthaceae), *Lagerstroemia indica* (Lythraceae), *Lantana aculeata* (Verbenaceae), *Lawsonia inermis* (Lythraceae), *Lippia alba* (Verbenaceae), *Livistona chinensis* (Arecaceae), *Luffa acutangula*, *L. cylindrica* (Cucurbitaceae), *Magnolia champaca* (Magnoliaceae), *Mangifera indica* (Anacardiaceae), *Manilkara zapota* (Sapotaceae), *Melanthera biflora* (Asteraceae), *Mirabilis jalapa* (Nyctaginaceae), *Momordica charantia* (Cucurbitaceae), *Moringa oleifera*, *M. pterygosperma* (Moringaceae), *Muntingia calabura* (Muntingiaceae), *Murraya koenigii* (Rutaceae), *Musa textilis* (Musaceae), *Mussaenda erythrophylla* (Rubiaceae), *Myristica fragrans* (Myristicaceae), *Nyctanthes arbor-tristis* (Oleaceae), *Oryza sativa* (Poaceae), *Pentapetes phoenicea* (Malvaceae), *Peristrophe acuminata* (Acanthaceae), *P. fera* (Acanthaceae), *Piper nigrum* (Piperaceae), *Plumbago auriculata* (Plumbaginaceae), *Plumeria alba* (Apocynaceae), *Polyalthia longifolia* (Annonaceae), *Polyscias diversifolia* (Araliaceae), *Portulaca grandiflora* (Portulacaceae), *Psidium guajava* (Myrtaceae), *Ricinus communis* (Euphorbiaceae), *Ruellia elegans* (Acanthaceae), *Sapindus emarginatus* (Sapindaceae), *Saraca asoca* (Fabaceae-Caesalpinioideae), *Sauropus androgynus* (Phyllanthaceae), *Senna alata*, *S. timoriensis* (Fabaceae-Caesalpinioideae), *Sesbania grandiflora* (Fabaceae-faboideae), *S. sesban* (Fabaceae-faboideae), *Spathodea campanulata* (Bignoniaceae), *Sphagneticola trilobata* (Asteraceae), *Syzygium aromaticum* (Myrtaceae), *Tabernaemontana divaricata* (Apocynaceae), *Tagetes erecta* (Asteraceae), *Tecoma stans* (Bignoniaceae), *Tectona grandis* (Lamiaceae), *Terminalia arjuna* (Combretaceae), *Tithonia rotundifolia* (Asteraceae), *Turnera violacea* (Passifloraceae), *Vigna mungo* (Fabaceae-faboideae).

APPENDIX-1

S. No	Name of the species	Families (APG-IV)	Distribution locations	Habit	Voucher. Sp. (SKU/PBL/MCN&LJS)
PTERIDOPHYTES					
1	<i>Asplenium nidus</i> L.	Aspleniaceae	H; LA; N; R; SAM- Bb, Dk, Fg, Gc, MH, Mj, Rc, Sb.	EH	48171
2	<i>Asplenium polyodon</i> G. Forst.	Aspleniaceae	H; LA; N; R; SAM- Bb, Fg, Gc, Mj, Rc, Sb, Tr.	EH	48043
3	<i>Diplazium esculentum</i> (Retz.) Sw.	Athyriaceae	H; LA; N; R; SAM- Bb, Fg, Gc, Mj, Rc, Sb.	TH	48032
4	<i>Diplazium proliferum</i> (Lam.) Thouars	Athyriaceae	La	S	-
5	<i>Blechnum finlaysonianum</i> Wall.	Blechnaceae	LA; N; R; SAM- Bb, Gc, Mj, Rc, Sb.	TH	49929
6	<i>Blechnum orientale</i> L.	Blechnaceae	LA; N; R; SAM- Bb, Fg, Gc, Mj, Rc, Sb.	TH	47571
7	<i>Stenochlaena palustris</i> (Burm. f.) Bedd.	Blechnaceae	H; LA; N; R; SAM- Bb, Dk, Fg, Gc, MH, Mj, Rc.	TH	47527

8	<i>Davallia solida</i> (G. Forst.) Sw.	Davalliaceae	H; LA; N; R; SAM- Bb, Dk, Fg, Gc, MH, Mj, Rc, Sb.	EH	48022
9	<i>Microlepia speluncae</i> (L.) T. Moore	Dennstaedtiaceae	H; LA; N; R; SAM- Bb, Fg, MH, Mj, Rc, Sb, Tr.	TH	48176
10	<i>Egenolfia appendiculata</i> (Willd.) J. Sm.	Dryopteridaceae	R; SAM- W.	TH	48242
11	<i>Egenolfia appendiculata</i> (Willd.) J. Sm. ssp. <i>vivipara</i> (Hook.) Hennipm.	Dryopteridaceae	R; SAM- Tr & W.	TH	47540
12	<i>Dicranopteris curranii</i> Copel.	Gleicheniaceae	H; LA; N; R; SAM- Bb, Dk, Fg, Gc, Mj, Rc.	C	47581
13	<i>Dicranopteris linearis</i> (Burm. f.) Underw.	Gleicheniaceae	H; LA; N; R; SAM- Bb, Dk, Fg, Gc, MH, Rc, Sb.	C	46565
14	<i>Cephalomanes javanicum</i> (Blume) Bosch	Hymenophyllaceae	LA; N; R; SAM- Bb, Dk, Fg, Gc, MH, Mj, Rc, Sb, Tr.	TH	46538
15	<i>Lindsaea obtusa</i> J. Sm. ex Hook.	Lindsaeaceae	R; SAM- Bb, Dk, Fg, Gc, MH, Rc, Sb, Tr.	TH	42309
16	<i>Lindsaea rutlandia</i> Dixit et Ghosh	Lindsaeaceae	R.	TH	49110
17	<i>Lindsaea tenera</i> Dryand.	Lindsaeaceae	H; LA; N; R; SAM- Bb, Dk, Fg, Gc, Mj, Rc, Sb.	TH	48106
18	<i>Huperzia phlegmaria</i> (L.) Rothm.	Lycopodiaceae	H; LA; N; R; SAM- Bb, Fg, Gc, MH, Mj, Rc, Sb, Tr.	EH	42323
19	<i>Lygodium circinatum</i> (Burm. f.) Sw.	Lygodiaceae	H; LA; N; R; SAM- Bb, Dk, Fg, Gc, Mj, Rc, Sb, Tr.	C	46546
20	<i>Lygodium flexuosum</i> (L.) Sw.	Lygodiaceae	H; LA; N; R; SAM- Bb, Dk, Fg, MH, Mj, Rc, Sb, Tr.	C	48982
21	<i>Angiopteris evecta</i> (G. Forst.) Hoffm.	Marattiaceae	H; LA; N; R; SAM- Bb, Dk, Fg, Gc, MH, Mj, Rc, Sb, Tr.	TH	48929
22	<i>Marsilea minuta</i> L.	Marsileaceae	R; SAM- Bb, Fg, Gc, Mj, Rc, Sb, Tr.	AQ' H	46520
23	<i>Nephrolepis biserrata</i> (Sw.) Schott	Nephrolepidaceae	R; SAM- Bb, Dk, Fg, Gc, MH, Mj, Rc, Sb, Tr.	TH	48169
24	<i>Nephrolepis hirsutula</i> (G. Forst.) C. Presl	Nephrolepidaceae	H; LA; N; R; SAM- Bb, Fg, Gc, MH, Mj, Rc, Sb, Tr.	TH	46566
25	<i>Drynaria quercifolia</i> (L.) J. Sm.	Polypodiaceae	H; LA; N; R; SAM- Bb, Dk, Fg, Gc, MH, Rc, Sb, Tr.	EH	46165
26	<i>Microsorium punctatum</i> (L.) Copel.	Polypodiaceae	H; LA; N; R; SAM- Bb, Fg, Gc, MH, Mj, Rc, Sb, Tr.	EH	46544
27	<i>Pyrrosia adnascens</i> (Sw.) Ching	Polypodiaceae	H; LA; N; R; SAM- Bb, Fg, Mj, Rc, Sb, Tr.	EH	49124
28	<i>Acrostichum aureum</i> L.	Pteridaceae	H; LA; N; R; SAM- Bb, Dk, Fg, Gc, MH, Mj, Rc, Sb, Tr.	TH	48086
29	<i>Acrostichum speciosum</i> Willd.	Pteridaceae	H; LA; N; R; SAM- Bb, Fg, Gc, MH, Rc, Sb, Tr.	TH	48993
30	<i>Adiantum lunulatum</i> Burm. f.	Pteridaceae	H; LA; N; R; SAM- Bb, Dk, Fg, Gc, MH, Mj, Rc, Sb, Tr.	TH	49116

31	<i>Adiantum raddianum</i> C. Presl	Pteridaceae	H; LA; N; R; SAM- Bb, Dk, Fg, Gc, Mj, Rc, Sb, Tr.	TH	47554
32	<i>Adiantum tenerum</i> Sw.	Pteridaceae	H; LA; N; R; SAM- Bb, Dk, Fg, Gc, MH, Mj, Rc, Sb, Tr.	TH	42109
33	<i>Antrophyum reticulatum</i> (G. Forst.) Kaulf.	Pteridaceae	H; LA; N; R; SAM- Bb, Dk, Fg, Rc, Sb, Tr.	EH	49174
34	<i>Ceratopteris thalictroides</i> (L.) Brongn.	Pteridaceae	H; LA; N; R; SAM- Bb, Dk, Fg, Gc, MH, Rc, Sb, Tr.	AQ' H	46355
35	<i>Cheilosoria tenuifolia</i> (Burm. f.) Trevis.	Pteridaceae	R; SAM- Bb, Dk, Fg, Gc, MH, Mj, Rc, Sb, Tr.	TH	49134
36	<i>Pityrogramma calomelanos</i> (L.) Link	Pteridaceae	LA; N; R; SAM- Bb, Dk, Fg, Gc, MH, Mj, Rc, Sb, Tr.	TH	48030
37	<i>Pteris aspericaulis</i> Wall. ex J. Agardh	Pteridaceae	SAM- Bb, Dk, Fg, Gc, Mj, Rc, Sb, Tr.	TH	48210
38	<i>Pteris biaurita</i> L.	Pteridaceae	H; LA; N; R; SAM- Bb, Dk, Fg, Gc, MH, Mj, Rc, Sb, Tr.	TH	47568
39	<i>Pteris camerooniana</i> Kuhn	Pteridaceae	H; LA; N; R; SAM- Bb, Dk, Fg, Gc, MH, Mj, Rc, Sb, Tr.	TH	46547
40	<i>Pteris ensiformis</i> Burm. f.	Pteridaceae	H; LA; N; R; SAM- Bb, Dk, Fg, Gc, Mj, Rc, Sb, Tr.	TH	47585
41	<i>Pteris vittata</i> L.	Pteridaceae	H; LA; N; R; SAM- Bb, Dk, Fg, Gc, MH, Mj, Rc, Sb, Tr.	TH	47537
42	<i>Vittaria ensiformis</i> Sw.	Pteridaceae	H; LA; N; R; SAM- Bb, Dk, Fg, Gc, Mj, Rc, Sb, Tr.	EH	48039
43	<i>Schizaea digitata</i> (L.) Sw.	Schizaeaceae	H; LA; N; R; SAM- Bb, Dk, Fg, Gc, Mj, Rc, Sb, Tr.	TH	46540
44	<i>Selaginella ciliaris</i> (Retz.) Spring	Selaginellaceae	H; LA; N; R; SAM- Bb, Dk, Fg, Gc, MH, Mj, Rc, Sb, Tr.	TH	47793
45	<i>Selaginella helferi</i> Warb.	Selaginellaceae	R.	TH	46535
46	<i>Tectaria melanorachis</i> (Baker) Copel.	Tectariaceae	R; SAM- Bb, Dk, Fg, Gc, MH, Mj, Rc, Sb, Tr.	TH	48159
47	<i>Tectaria polymorpha</i> (Wall. ex Hook.) Copel.	Tectariaceae	H; LA; N; R; SAM- Bb, Dk, Fg, Gc, MH, Mj, Rc, Sb, Tr.	TH	46545
48	<i>Christella dentata</i> (Forssk.) Brownsey & Jermy	Thelypteridaceae	H; LA; R; SAM- Bb, Dk, Fg, Gc, MH, Mj, Rc, Sb, Tr.	TH	47574
GYMNOSPERMS					
49	<i>Gnetum gnemon</i> L.	Gnetaceae	Throughout. SAM- Fg, MH, Rc, Sb, Tr.	S	48219
50	<i>Gnetum montanum</i> Markgr.	Gnetaceae	Throughout. SAM- Fg, MH, Sb, Tr.	S	47514
51	<i>Gnetum scandens</i> Roxb.	Gnetaceae	Throughout. SAM- Fg, MH, Rc, Sb, Tr.	S	42116
52	<i>Cycas dharmrajii</i> Singh, Lal	Cycadaceae	SA Isl.	Tree-EG	Sp. Nov.
53	<i>Cycas rumphii</i> Miq.	Cycadaceae	Throughout.SAM- Throughout.	Tree-EG	47530
54	<i>Cycas zeylanica</i> (J.Schust.) A.Lindstr. & K.D.Hill	Cycadaceae	H; LA; N; R; SAM- Throughout.	Tree-EG	48202

55	<i>Podocarpus nerifolius</i> D.Don	Podocarpaceae	Throughout.SAM- Throughout.	Tree-EG	46542
ANGIOSPERMS					
Clade-Magnolids/Order- Nymphaeales					
56	<i>Nymphaea nouchali</i> Burm. f.	Nymphaeaceae	H; LA; N; SAM- Ct, Dk, Gc, Sb, PB, Rc.	AQ' H	48142
57	<i>Nymphaea pubescens</i> Willd.	Nymphaeaceae	LA	AQ' H	47740
Clade-Magnolids/Order- Piprales					
58	<i>Peperomia pellucida</i> (L.) Kunth	Piperaceae	H; LA; N; SAM- Cc, Dk, Fg, Gc, Mj, PB, Rc, Sb, Tr.	AH	46207
59	<i>Piper betle</i> L.	Piperaceae	SAM- Fg, Jk, MH, Mj, PB, Rc, Sb, Tr, W, WM.	C	50139
60	<i>Piper longum</i> L.	Piperaceae	SAM- Fg, Jk, MH, Mj, PB, Rc, Sb, Tr, W, WM.	C	46483
61	<i>Piper pedicelloseum</i> Wall.	Piperaceae	SAM- Fg, Jk, MH, Mj, PB, Rc, Sb, Tr, W, WM.	C	48813
62	<i>Piper sarmentosum</i> Roxb.	Piperaceae	SAM- Tr, W.	PH	46155
63	<i>Aristolochia tagala</i> Cham.	Aristolochiaceae	H; LA; R; SAM- Dk, Fg, Gc, MH, Mj, Rc, Sb.	TH	49568
64	<i>Thottea tomentosa</i> (Blume) Ding Hou	Aristolochiaceae	H; LA; N; R; SAM- Bb, Ct, Dk, Fg, Gc, MH, Mj, Rc, Sb, Tr, W, WM.	AH	47628
Clade-Magnolids/Order- Magnoliales					
65	<i>Endocomia macrocoma</i> (Miq.) W.J.de Wilde	Myristicaceae	R; SAM- Fg, Jk, MH, Sb.	Tree-EG	46121
66	<i>Horsfieldia amygdalina</i> (Wall.) Warb.	Myristicaceae	LA; R; SAM- Fg, Jk, MH, Sb.	Tree-EG	48187
67	<i>Horsfieldia atjehensis</i> W.J.de Wilde	Myristicaceae	LA; R; SAM- Fg, Jk, MH, Sb.	Tree-EG	49586
68	<i>Horsfieldia glabra</i> (Reinw. ex Blume) Warb.	Myristicaceae	R; SAM- Fg, Jk, MH, Sb.	Tree-EG	46122
69	<i>Horsfieldia irya</i> (Gaertn.) Warb.	Myristicaceae	R; SAM- Fg, Jk, MH, Sb.	Tree-EG	48088
70	<i>Knema andamanica</i> (Warb.) W.J.de Wilde	Myristicaceae	Throughout.SAM- Bb, Bf, Ct, Dk, Fg, MH, Mj, Rc, Sb, Tr.	Tree-D	48892
71	<i>Knema andamanica</i> (Warb.) W. J. de Wilde ssp. <i>peninsularis</i> W. J. de Wilde	Myristicaceae	LA	Tree-D	25820 (PBL)
72	<i>Knema globularia</i> (Lam.) Warb.	Myristicaceae	Throughout.SAM- Bb, Bf, Ct, Dk, Fg, MH, Mj, Rc, Sb, Tr.	Tree-D	49934
73	<i>Myristica andamanica</i> Hook.f.	Myristicaceae	Throughout.SAM- Bb, Bf, Ct, Dk, Fg, MH, Mj, Rc, Sb, Tr.	Tree-D	49196
74	<i>Magnolia liliifera</i> (L.) Baill. (= <i>M. andamanica</i> (King) D.C.S. Raju & M.P.Nayar)	Magnoliaceae	SAM- Fg, MH, Sb.	Tree-EG	48922
75	<i>Alphonsea ventricosa</i> (Roxb.) Hook.f. & Thomson	Annonaceae	H; JB; LA; N; R; SAM- Ct, Dk, Fg, MH, Rc, Sb, Tr, W.	Tree-EG	49938
76	<i>Anaxagorea javanica</i> Blume	Annonaceae	H; JB; LA; N; RS; SAM- Tr, MH, Fg, Dk, Ct, W, Sb, PB, Mj, Rc, Gc.	Tree-EG	46516
77	<i>Anaxagorea luzonensis</i> A.Gray	Annonaceae	H; JB; LA; N; R; SAM- Fg, MH, Rc, Sb, Tr.	S	47720

78	<i>Annona muricata</i> L.	Annonaceae	H; N; SAM-PB.	Tree-EG	46223
79	<i>Annona reticulata</i> L.	Annonaceae	H; LA; N; SAM- Ct, Dk, Fg, PB, Sb, Tr.	Tree-EG	46445
80	<i>Annona squamosa</i> L.	Annonaceae	H; LA; N; R; SAM- Ct, Dk, Fg, Gc, MH, PB, Rc, Sb, Tr, W.	Tree-D	47752
81	<i>Artabotrys hexapetalus</i> (L.f.) Bhandari	Annonaceae	H; LA; N; SAM- Ct, Dk, Fg, MH, Mj, PB, Rc, Sb, Tr, W.	S	49986
82	<i>Artabotrys nicobarianus</i> D.Das	Annonaceae	SAM- Fg, Sb.	S	49965
83	<i>Artabotrys speciosus</i> Kurz ex Hook.f. & Thomson	Annonaceae	H; LA; N; SAM- Ct, Fg, Sb.	S	49577
84	<i>Dasymaschalon dasymaschalum</i> (Blume) I.M.Turner (= <i>Desmos dasymaschalus</i> (Blume) Saff.)	Annonaceae	Throughout.SAM- Ct, Fg, Mh;Sb.	Tree-EG	48213
85	<i>Goniothalamus macranthus</i> (Kurz) Boerl.	Annonaceae	H; JB; LA; N; R; RS; SAM- Ct, Dk, Fg, Gc, MH, Mj.	Tree-EG	49553
86	<i>Goniothalamus malayanus</i> Hook.f. & Thomson	Annonaceae	H; JB; LA; N; R; RS; SAM- Ct, Dk, Fg, Gc, Mj, Sb, Rc.	Tree-EG	46280
87	<i>Goniothalamus meeboldii</i> Craib	Annonaceae	H; LA; N; R; SAM- Dk, Fg, Gc, Mj, Sb, Rc.	Tree-EG	49966
88	<i>Maasia glauca</i> (Hassk.) Mols, Kessler & Rogstad (= <i>Polyalthia parkinsonii</i> Hutch.)	Annonaceae	H; LA; SAM- Fg, MH, Sb, Rc.	Tree-EG	47602
89	<i>Marsypopetalum crassum</i> (R. Parker) B. Xue & R.M.K. Saunders (= <i>Polyalthia crassa</i> R. Parker)	Annonaceae	H; LA; R; RS; SAM- D, Fg, MH, Rc, Sb.	Tree-EG	46550
90	<i>Mezzettia parviflora</i> Becc.	Annonaceae	LA; RS; SAM- Ct, Dk, Fg, MH, Sb.	Tree-EG	49913
91	<i>Mezzettiopsis torulosa</i> (Hutch.) Goel	Annonaceae	LA; N; R; SAM- Bb, Ct, Cc, Dk, Fg, Gc, MH, Mj, Rc, Sb, Tr.	Tree-EG	48937
92	<i>Miliusa andamanica</i> Finet & Gagnep.	Annonaceae	R; SAM- Fg, MH.	S	49912
93	<i>Miliusa roxburghiana</i> Hook.f. & Thomson	Annonaceae	H; M-Mh;M-FG; M-SB.	S	49908
94	<i>Orophea hexandra</i> Blume	Annonaceae	LA; R; RS; SAM- Fg, Mj, Sb.	Tree-EG	46319
95	<i>Orophea katschalica</i> Kurz	Annonaceae	H; LA; H; RS; SAM- Fg, MH, Rc, Sb.	Tree-EG	46181
96	<i>Orophea monosperma</i> Kurz ex Craib	Annonaceae	LA; SAM- Fg, MH, Sb.	S	48938
97	<i>Orophea narasimhanii</i> Karthig., Sumathi & Jayanthi	Annonaceae	R.	S	Nov.
98	<i>Orophea torulosa</i> Hutch.	Annonaceae	H; LA; N; RS; SAM- Dk, Fg, Rc, Sb.	Tree-EG	49911
99	<i>Polyalthia jenkinsii</i> (Hook.f. & Thomson) Hook.f. & Thomson	Annonaceae	SAM- Fg, Mh;Mj, Sb.	Tree-EG	46314
100	<i>Polyalthia rufescens</i> Hook.f. & Thomson	Annonaceae	H; RS; SAM- C, Fg, MH, Mj, Rc, Sb.	S	49552
101	<i>Pseuduvaria prainii</i> (King) Merr.	Annonaceae	RS; JB; SAM- Fg, Mj, Rc, Sb.	Tree-EG	49936
102	<i>Sageraea listeri</i> King	Annonaceae	LA; SAM- Fg, MH, Sb.	Tree-EG	48815
103	<i>Trivalvaria costata</i> (Hook.f. & Thomson) I.M.Turner (= <i>T. dubia</i> (Kurz) Sinclair)	Annonaceae	LA; SAM- Fg, Sb.	S	49906
104	<i>Uvaria andamanica</i> King	Annonaceae	R; SAM- Fg, MH.	S	47701
105	<i>Uvaria concava</i> Teijsm. & Binn. (= <i>U. lurida</i> Hook.f. & Thomson)	Annonaceae	H; N; RS; M- Fg; Dk, Mj, Rc.	S	49559

106	<i>Uvaria dioeca</i> Roxb. (= <i>Milium globosa</i> (A.D.C) Panigrahi & S.C.Mishra)	Annonaceae	H; SAM- Fg, Rc, Sb.	S	46200
107	<i>Uvaria griffithii</i> L.L.Zhou, Y.C.F.Su & R.M.K.Saunders (= <i>Cyathostemma viridiflorum</i> Griffith)	Annonaceae	JB; SAM- Fg, MH, Sb, Rc.	S	49582
108	<i>Uvaria hamiltonii</i> Hook. f. & Thomson	Annonaceae	H; R; LA; N; SAM- Fg, Mj, Sb.	S	49918
109	<i>Uvaria micrantha</i> (A.DC.) Hook.f. & Thomson	Annonaceae	H; N; JB; RS; SAM- Fg, Mh;Mj, Sb.	S	49591
110	<i>Uvaria narum</i> A.DC.	Annonaceae	H; LA; N; SAM- Fg, MH, Rc, Sb, W.	S	47610
111	<i>Uvaria rufa</i> Blume	Annonaceae	Rs; SAM- Fg, Mh;Rc, Sb.	S	46315
Clade-Magnolids/Order- Laurales					
112	<i>Gyrocarpus americanus</i> Jacq.	Hernandiaceae	H; LA; N; R; SAM- Throughout.	Tree-D	46392
113	<i>Hernandia nymphaeifolia</i> (J.Presl) Kubitzki	Hernandiaceae	H; LA; N; R; SAM- Fg, Mj, PB, Rc, Sb, Tr, W.	Tree-D	46195
114	<i>Illigera appendiculata</i> Blume	Hernandiaceae	H; LA; N; R; SAM- Fg, Mj, PB, Rc, Sb, Tr.	WC	46298
115	<i>Actinodaphne sesquipedalis</i> Hook.f. & Thomson ex Meisn.	Lauraceae	Throughout.SAM- Bb, Bf, Ct, Dk, Fg, MH, Mj, Rc, Sb, Tr, WM.	Tree-EG	49915
116	<i>Actinodaphne panduriformis</i> Hook. f. var. <i>paucinervia</i> (T. Chakrab. et Vasud.) T. Chakrab.	Lauraceae	LA; N; R.	Tree-EG	-
117	<i>Actinodaphne procera</i> Nees	Lauraceae	SAM- Bb, Bf, Ct, Dk, Fg, MH, Mj, Rc, Sb, Tr, WM	Tree-EG	-
118	<i>Beilschmiedia roxburghiana</i> Nees	Lauraceae	LA; SAM- Cc, Dk, Fg, Gc, Mj, Rc, Sb, Tr.	Tree-EG	49950
119	<i>Cassytha filiformis</i> L.	Lauraceae	Throughout. SAM- Bb, Bf, Ct, Dk, Fg, MH, Mj, Rc, Sb, Tr, WM.	C	42171
120	<i>Cinnamomum bejolghota</i> (Buch. - Ham.) Sweet	Lauraceae	H; JB; LA; N; SAM- Bb, Bf, Cc, Dk, Fg, Mj, PB, Rc, Sb, Tr.	Tree-EG	46297
121	<i>Cryptocarya andamanica</i> Hook.f.	Lauraceae	R; SAM- Fg, Jk, MH, Sb.	Tree-D	49931
122	<i>Cryptocarya caesia</i> Blume	Lauraceae	R; SAM- Fg, Jk, MH, Sb.	Tree-D	49917
123	<i>Cryptocarya insularis</i> Vasudeva Rao & Chakrab.	Lauraceae	LA; R; SAM- Fg, Jk, MH, Sb.	Tree-D	49919
124	<i>Dehaasia kurzii</i> King ex Hook.f.	Lauraceae	R; SAM- Fg, Jk, MH, Sb.	Tree-EG	48053
125	<i>Litsea glutinosa</i> (Lour.) C.B.Rob.	Lauraceae	R; SAM- Fg, Jk, MH, Sb.	Tree-D	46107
126	<i>Litsea kurzii</i> King ex Hook.f.	Lauraceae	LA; R; SAM- Fg, Jk, MH, Sb.	Tree-D	46125
127	<i>Litsea monopetala</i> (Roxb.) Pers. (= <i>L. polyantha</i>)	Lauraceae	H; JB; LA; N; SAM- Bb, Bf, Cc, Dk, Fg, Mj, PB, Rc, Sb, Tr.	Tree-D	-
128	<i>Litsea umbellata</i> (Lour.) Merr. (= <i>L. amara</i>)	Lauraceae	R; SAM- Fg, Jk, MH, Sb.	Tree-D	-
129	<i>Neolitsea balakrishnanii</i> Chakrab. & Goel	Lauraceae	SAM- Fg, Jk, Rc, MH, Sb.	Tree-EG	49590
130	<i>Ocotea lancifolia</i> (Schott) Mez	Lauraceae	LA; R; SAM- Fg, Jk, MH, Sb.	Tree-EG	50148
Clade-Monocots/Order- Alismatales					
131	<i>Acorus calamus</i> L.	Araceae			
132	<i>Alocasia decipiens</i> Schott	Araceae	H; LA; N; R; SAM- Bb, Ct, Cc, Dk, Fg, Gc, Mj, Rc, Sb, Tr.	AH	42137

133	<i>Caladium bicolor</i> (Aiton) Vent.	Araceae			
134	<i>Epipremnum pinnatum</i> (L.) Engl.	Araceae	H; LA; N; R; SAM- Bb, Ct, Cc, Dk, Fg, Gc, Mj, Rc, Sb, Tr.	C	46496
135	<i>Pistia stratiotes</i> L.	Araceae	SAM- Bb.	AQ' H	46593
136	<i>Pothos scandens</i> L.	Araceae	Throughout. SAM- Throughout.	WC	48816
137	<i>Rhaphidophora decursiva</i> (Roxb.) Schott	Araceae	H; LA; N; R; SAM- Bb, Ct, Cc, Dk, Fg, Gc, Mj, Rc, Sb.	C	48842
138	<i>Scindapsus officinalis</i> (Roxb.) Schott	Araceae	H; LA; N; R; SAM- Bb, Ct, Cc, Dk, Fg, Gc, Mj, Rc, Sb, Tr.	C	47614
139	<i>Limnocharis flava</i> (L.) Buchenau	Alismataceae	H; LA; N; R; SAM- Bb, Bf, Ct, Cc, Dk, Fg, Gc, Mj, PB, Rc, Sb, Tr.	AQ' H	46437
140	<i>Blyxa aubertii</i> Rich.	Hydrocharitaceae	H; LA; N; R; SAM- Bb, Ct, Cc, Dk, Fg, Gc, Mj, Rc, Sb.	AQ' H	-
141	<i>Blyxa octandra</i> (Roxb.) Planch. ex Thwaites	Hydrocharitaceae	H; LA; N; R; SAM- Bb, Ct, Cc, Dk, Fg, Gc, Mj, Rc, Sb.	AQ' H	-
142	<i>Halophila decipiens</i> Ostenf.	Hydrocharitaceae	N.	AQ' H	PBL
Clade-Monocots/Order- Dioscoreales					
143	<i>Dioscorea bulbifera</i> L.	Dioscoreaceae	H; LA; N; R; SAM- Bb, Ct, Fg, MH, Mj, Rc, Sb, Tr.	C	48045
144	<i>Dioscorea esculenta</i> (Lour.) Burkill	Dioscoreaceae	R; SAM- Bb, Ct, Fg, MH, Mj, Rc, Sb, Tr.	C	49154
145	<i>Dioscorea glabra</i> Roxb.	Dioscoreaceae	H; N; R; SAM- Bb, Ct, Fg, MH, Mj, Rc, Sb, Tr.	C	47611
146	<i>Dioscorea nummularia</i> Lam.	Dioscoreaceae	H; LA; N; SAM- Bb, Ct, Fg, MH, Mj, Rc, Sb, Tr.	C	46380
147	<i>Dioscorea pentaphylla</i> L.	Dioscoreaceae	N; R; SAM- Bb, Ct, Fg, MH, Mj, Rc, Sb, Tr.	C	46381
148	<i>Dioscorea vexans</i> Prain & Burkill	Dioscoreaceae	H; LA; N; R; SAM- Bb, Ct, Fg, MH, Mj, Rc, Sb, Tr.	C	-
Clade-Monocots/Order- Pandanales					
149	<i>Freycinetia insignis</i> Blume	Pandanaceae	SAM- Rc.	C	46497
150	<i>Freycinetia sumatrana</i> Hemsl.	Pandanaceae	R; SAM- Fg, Jk, Mj, Rc, Sb.	C	46529
151	<i>Pandanus dubius</i> Spreng.	Pandanaceae	H; LA; N; R; SAM- Bb, Ct, Cc, Dk, Fg, Gc, MH, Mj, Rc, Sb, Tr.	Tree-EG	48258
152	<i>Pandanus odorifer</i> (Forssk.) Kuntze (= <i>P. odoratissimus</i> L.f.)	Pandanaceae	H; LA; N; SAM- Bb, Ct, Dk, Fg, Gc, MH, Mj, Rc, Sb, Tr.	Tree-EG	42232
153	<i>Pandanus tectorius</i> Parkinson ex Du Roi	Pandanaceae	H; LA; N; SAM- Bb, Ct, Dk, Fg, Gc, MH, Mj, Rc, Sb, Tr.	Tree-EG	46215
154	<i>Sciaphila secundiflora</i> Thwaites ex Benth.	Triuridaceae	LA	H	-
Clade-Monocots/Order- Liliales					
155	<i>Gloriosa superba</i> L.	Colchicaceae	N; SAM- Ct, Fg, Gc, Rc.	C	47605
156	<i>Tacca leontopetaloides</i> (L.) Kuntze	Colchicaceae	H; LA; N.	C	48098

157	<i>Smilax aspericaulis</i> Wall. ex A.DC.	Smilacaceae	LA; N; R; SAM- Bb, Ct, Dk, Fg, Jk, MH, Mj, Rc, Sb, Tr, W.	C	48249
158	<i>Smilax lanceifolia</i> Roxb.	Smilacaceae	LA; N; R; SAM- Bb, Bf, Dk, Fg, Jk, Mj, Rc, Sb.	C	46479
159	<i>Smilax ovalifolia</i> Roxb. ex D.Don	Smilacaceae	LA; N; R; SAM- Bb, Dk, Fg, Jk, MH, Mj, Rc, Sb.	C	46143
Clade-Monocots/Order- Asparagales					
160	<i>Acriopsis indica</i> C.Wright	Orchidaceae	SAM- Dk, Fg, Gc, Mj, PB, Rc.	EH	16484 (PBL)
161	<i>Aerides emericii</i> Rchb.f.	Orchidaceae	H; LA; N; R; SAM- Dk, Fg, Gc, Mj, PB, Rc.	EH	47669
162	<i>Aerides multiflora</i> Roxb.	Orchidaceae	LA; N; R; SAM- Bb, Dk, Fg, Mj, Rc, Sb, Tr.	EH	47609
163	<i>Aerides odorata</i> Lour.	Orchidaceae	LA; N; R; SAM- Bb, Dk, Fg, Mj, Rc, Sb.	EH	4936 (PBL)
164	<i>Agrostophyllum planicaule</i> (Wall. ex Lindl.) Rchb.f.	Orchidaceae	LA; SAM- Dk, Fg, Gc, Jk, Rc.	EH	3477(PBL)
165	<i>Bulbophyllum crassipes</i> Hook.f.	Orchidaceae	H; JB; LA; N; R; RS; SAM- Throughout.	EH	48233
166	<i>Bulbophyllum flabellum-veneris</i> (J.Koenig) Aver.	Orchidaceae	SAM- Fg, Mj, Rc, Sb, Tr.	EH	4354 (PBL)
167	<i>Bulbophyllum lilacinum</i> Ridl.	Orchidaceae	H; LA; N; R; SAM- Dk, Fg, Jk, Mj, Rc, Sb, Tr.	EH	49106
168	<i>Bulbophyllum odoratissimum</i> (Sm.) Lindl. ex Wall.	Orchidaceae	SAM- WM, Wg.	EH	561, 573 (JPA)
169	<i>Bulbophyllum rufinum</i> Rchb.f.	Orchidaceae	SAM- Fg, Mj, Rc, Sb.	EH	4296 (PBL)
170	<i>Bulbophyllum serratotruncatum</i> Seidenf.	Orchidaceae	SAM- Fg, Jk, Mj,	EH	19293 (PBL)
171	<i>Bulbophyllum tenuifolium</i> (Blume) Lindl.	Orchidaceae	R.	EH	19616 (PBL)
172	<i>Calanthe triplicata</i> (Willemet) Ames	Orchidaceae	SAM- Cc, Dk, Fg, Mj, Rc, Sb, Tr.	EH	48157
173	<i>Chiloschista parishii</i> Seidenf.	Orchidaceae	SAM- Dk, Fg, Gc, MH, Mj, Rc, Sb, Tr.	EH	50052
174	<i>Cleisostoma williamsonii</i> (Rchb.f.) Garay	Orchidaceae	SAM- Dk, Fg, Gc, Mj, Rc.	EH	18883 (PBL)
175	<i>Coelogyne trinervis</i> Lindl.	Orchidaceae	LA; SAM- Dk, Fg, Jk, MH.	EH	48138
176	<i>Corymborkis veratrifolia</i> (Reinw.) Blume	Orchidaceae	LA; SAM- Dk, Fg, Mj, Rc, Sb.	TH	11559 (PBL)
177	<i>Crepidium biauratum</i> (Lindl.) Szlach. (= <i>Malaxis andamanica</i> (King & Pantl.) N.P.Balakr. & Vasudeva Rao)	Orchidaceae	H; JB; LA; R; SAM- Fg, Gc, Mj, Rc.	TH	47708
178	<i>Cryptostylis arachnites</i> (Blume) Hassk.	Orchidaceae	R	TH	46526
179	<i>Cymbidium aloifolium</i> (L.) Sw.	Orchidaceae	H; LA; N; R; SAM- Throughout.	EH	46160
180	<i>Dendrobium anceps</i> Sw.	Orchidaceae	Throughout.SAM- Dk, Fg, Gc, Mj, Rc, Sb.	EH	46539
181	<i>Dendrobium aphyllum</i> (Roxb.) C.E.C.Fisch. (<i>D. cucullatum</i> R.Br.)	Orchidaceae	LA; N; SAM- Dk, Fg, Gk.	EH	5380 (PBL)
182	<i>Dendrobium crumenatum</i> Sw.	Orchidaceae	LA; N; R; SAM- Fg, Jk, Rc, Sb.	EH	48247

183	<i>Dendrobium eriiflorum</i> Griff.	Orchidaceae	H; JB; LA; N; R; SAM- Dk, Gk.	EH	450648 (CAL)
184	<i>Dendrobium formosum</i> Roxb. ex Lindl.	Orchidaceae	R; SAM- Fg, Gc, Rc, Sb.	EH	4750 (PBL)
185	<i>Dendrobium grande</i> Hook.f.	Orchidaceae	H; LA; N; R; SAM- Dk, Fg, Gk.	EH	(PBL)
186	<i>Dendrobium indragiriense</i> Schltr.	Orchidaceae	R; SAM- Dk, Fg, Jk, Rc, Sb.	EH	5118 (PBL)
187	<i>Dendrobium macrostachyum</i> Lindl.	Orchidaceae	SAM- Jk, Gc.	EH	18648 (PBL)
188	<i>Dendrobium plicatile</i> Lindl.	Orchidaceae	H; LA; N; R; SAM- Dk, Fg, Jk, Rc, Sb, Tr.	EH	48229
189	<i>Dendrobium polyanthum</i> Wall. ex Lindl.	Orchidaceae	SAM- Dk, Fg, Gc, Mj, Rc, Sb.	EH	4807 (PBL)
190	<i>Dendrobium salaccense</i> (Blume) Lindl.	Orchidaceae	SAM- Dk, Fg, Gc, Mj, Rc, Sb, Tr.	EH	3799 (PBL)
191	<i>Dendrobium secundum</i> (Blume) Lindl. ex Wall.	Orchidaceae	H; LA; N; R; SAM- Bb, Ct, Dk, Fg, Jk, MH, Mj, Rc, Sb, Tr.	EH	46498
192	<i>Dendrobium spatella</i> Rchb.f.	Orchidaceae	SAM- WM.	EH	483 (JPA)
193	<i>Dienia ophrydis</i> (J.Koenig) Seidenf.	Orchidaceae	SAM- Dk, Fg, Sb.	EH	17996 (PBL)
194	<i>Diploprora championii</i> (Lindl.) Hook.f.	Orchidaceae	H; LA; N; R; SAM- Dk, Fg, Jk, Rc.	EH	6974 (PBL)
195	<i>Eria andamanica</i> Hook.f.	Orchidaceae	H; LA; N; R; SAM- Dk, Fg, Gc, Mj.	EH	48242
196	<i>Eulophia andamanensis</i> Rchb.f.	Orchidaceae	H; JB; LA; N; R; SAM- Dk, Fg, Gk.	TH	47579
197	<i>Eulophia dabia</i> (D.Don) Hochr.	Orchidaceae	LA; N; R; SAM- Bb, Dk, Fg, Gk.	TH	18850 (PBL)
198	<i>Eulophia graminea</i> Lindl.	Orchidaceae	H; JB; LA; N; R; SAM- Dk, Fg, Gk.	TH	42169
199	<i>Eulophia nicobarica</i> N.P.Balakr. & N.G.Nair	Orchidaceae	SAM- Dk, Fg, Gk.	TH	1647 (PBL)
200	<i>Eulophia spectabilis</i> (Dennst.) Suresh	Orchidaceae	LA; N; R; SAM- Bb, Dk, Fg, Gk.	TH	47622
201	<i>Geodorum densiflorum</i> (Lam.) Schltr.	Orchidaceae	H; LA; R; SAM- Dk, Fg, Jk, Rc, Sb, Tr.	TH	46291
202	<i>Goodyera procera</i> (Ker Gawl.) Hook.	Orchidaceae	LA; SAM- Dk, Fg, Gc.	TH	7592 (PBL)
203	<i>Grosourdyia appendiculata</i> (Blume) Rchb.f.	Orchidaceae	H; LA; R; SAM- Dk, Fg, Jk, Rc, Sb.	EH	48151
204	<i>Grosourdyia muscosa</i> (Rolfe) Garay	Orchidaceae	H; JB; LA; N; R; RS; SAM- Bb, Bf, Jk, Sb, Tr, W, WM.	EH	48156
205	<i>Habenaria andamanica</i> Hook.f.	Orchidaceae	R.	TH	132 (PBL)
206	<i>Hetaeria oblongifolia</i> Blume	Orchidaceae	LA; N; R; SAM- Dk, Fg, Gc, Rc, Sb.	TH	5572 (PBL)
207	<i>Luisia balakrishnii</i> Misra	Orchidaceae	SAM- Dk, Fg, Jk, MH.	EH	2498 (PBL)
208	<i>Luisia brachystachys</i> (Lindl.) Blume	Orchidaceae	H; LA; N; R; SAM- Bb, Dk, Fg, Jk, Rc, Sb, Tr.	EH	456757 (CAL)
209	<i>Luisia recurva</i> Seidenf.	Orchidaceae	LA; N; R; RS; SAM- Dk, Fg, Jk, MH, Mj, Rc.	EH	King, s.n. (CAL)
210	<i>Luisia tristis</i> (G.Forst.) Hook.f.	Orchidaceae	SAM- Bb, Bf, Ct, Fg, Gk.	EH	48041
211	<i>Luisia zollingeri</i> Rchb.f.	Orchidaceae	SAM- Dk, Fg, Jk, Mj, Rc, Sb, Tr.	EH	21469 (PBL)
212	<i>Macropodanthus berkeleyi</i> (Rchb.f.) Seidenf. & Garay	Orchidaceae	R; SAM- Dk, Fg, Gc, Rc, Sb.	EH	4286 (PBL)
213	<i>Nervilia concolor</i> (Blume) Schltr.	Orchidaceae	LA; R; SAM- Ct, Dk, Fg, Gk.	TH	47604
214	<i>Oberonia caulescens</i> Lindl.	Orchidaceae	SAM; Mh.		PBL
215	<i>Oberonia ensiformis</i> (Sm.) Lindl.	Orchidaceae	H; LA; N; R; SAM- Dk, Fg, Jk, Mj, Rc, Sb, Tr.	EH	19435 (PBL)
216	<i>Oberonia mucronata</i> (D.Don) Ormerod & Seidenf.	Orchidaceae	H; N; R; SAM- Dk, Fg, Jk, Mj, Rc.	EH	1619 (PBL)

217	<i>Papilionanthe teres</i> (Roxb.) Schltr.	Orchidaceae	H; LA; N; R; SAM- Dk, Fg, Jk, Mj, Rc, Sb, Tr.	EH	5185 (PBL)
218	<i>Peristylus balakrishnanii</i> K. K, R.S & J.J.	Orchidaceae	R; SAM- Fg, Jk, Mj, Rc.	TH	6074(PBL)
219	<i>Peristylus parishii</i> Rchb.f.	Orchidaceae	N; R; SAM- Dk, Fg, MH, Jk, Mj, Tr.	TH	49144
220	<i>Phalaenopsis speciosa</i> Rchb.f.	Orchidaceae	H; LA; N; R; SAM- Bb, Dk, Fg, Jk, Mj, Rc, Sb.	EH	3212(PBL)
221	<i>Phalaenopsis tetraspis</i> Rchb.f.	Orchidaceae	SA	EH	3216(PBL)
222	<i>Pholidota imbricata</i> Lindl.	Orchidaceae	H; LA; N; R; SAM- Bb, Bf, Dk, Fg, Jk, Mj, Rc, Sb, Tr.	EH	48017
223	<i>Pinalia bractescens</i> (Lindl.) Kuntze	Orchidaceae	H; LA; N; R; SAM- Dk, Fg, Jk, Mj, Rc.	EH	48225
224	<i>Polystachya concreta</i> (Jacq.) Garay & H.R.Sweet	Orchidaceae	N; R; SAM- Dk, Fg, Jk, Rc, Sb, Tr.	EH	2093(PBL)
225	<i>Pomatocalpa maculosum</i> (Lindl.) J.J.Sm.	Orchidaceae	H; LA; N; R; SAM- Dk, Fg, Gc, Rc, Sb.	EH	46164
226	<i>Pomatocalpa spicatum</i> Breda, Kuhl & Hasselt	Orchidaceae	N; R; SAM- Dk, Fg, Jk, Mj.	EH	48102
227	<i>Pteroceras muriculatum</i> (Rchb.f.) P.F.Hunt	Orchidaceae	H; LA; N; R; SAM- Bb, Dk, Fg, Gk.	EH	49159
228	<i>Rhynchostylis retusa</i> (L.) Blume	Orchidaceae	N; R; SAM- Bb, Dk, Fg, Jk, Mj, Rc, Sb, Tr.	EH	48803
229	<i>Schoenorchis minutiflora</i> (Ridl.) J.J.Sm.	Orchidaceae	H; LA; N; R; SAM- Bb, Dk, Fg, Jk, Rc, Sb.	EH	4774(PBL)
230	<i>Taeniophyllum filiforme</i> J.J. Sm.	Orchidaceae	LA.	EH	50141
231	<i>Thrixspermum hystrix</i> (Blume) Rchb.f.	Orchidaceae	LA	EH	8782(PBL)
232	<i>Thunia alba</i> (Lindl.) Rchb.f.	Orchidaceae	R; SAM- Dk, Fg, Gk.	EH	3764(PBL)
233	<i>Tropidia curculigoides</i> Lindl.	Orchidaceae	LA	TH	48180
234	<i>Vanilla albida</i> Blume	Orchidaceae	SAM-LA, Sb	C	
235	<i>Vanilla andamanica</i> Rolfe	Orchidaceae	R; SAM- Dk, Fg, Jk, Mj.	C	48093
236	<i>Vanilla sanjappae</i> Rasingam, R.P. Pandey, J.J.Wood & S.K.Srivast.	Orchidaceae	LA; R; SAM- Dk, Fg, Jk, Rc.	C	49188
237	<i>Zeuxine affinis</i> (Lindl.) Benth. ex Hook.f. (= <i>Z. grandis</i> Seidenf.)	Orchidaceae	LA; N; R; SAM- Dk, Fg, Gk.	TH	17594 (PBL)
238	<i>Zeuxine andamanica</i> King & Pantl.	Orchidaceae	R; SAM- Dk, Fg, Jk, Rc, Sb, Tr.	TH	46519
239	<i>Zeuxine nervosa</i> (Wall. ex Lindl.) Benth. ex Trimen	Orchidaceae	LA; R; SAM- Bb, Dk, Fg, Gk.	TH	37534(PBL)
240	<i>Zeuxine rolfiana</i> King & Pantl.	Orchidaceae	LA; N; R; SAM- Dk, Fg, Jk, MH, Mj, Rc, Sb, Tr.	TH	459476(CAL)
241	<i>Curculigo orchiioides</i> Gaertn.	Hypoxidaceae	SAM- Fg, Cc, Ct, Gc, Mj, Rc, Sb, Tr.	PH	48084
242	<i>Crinum asiaticum</i> L.	Amaryllidaceae	H; JB; LA; N; R; SAM- Bb, Bf, Ct, Cc, Dk, Fg, Mj, Rc, Sb, Tr.	PH	46214
243	<i>Asparagus racemosus</i> Willd.	Asparagaceae	SAM- Ct.	C	47612
244	<i>Dracaena angustifolia</i> (Medik.) Roxb.	Asparagaceae	H; LA; N; R; SAM- Fg, Jk, MH, Mj, Rc, Sb.	Tree-EG	46188
245	<i>Dracaena griffithii</i> Regel	Asparagaceae	H; LA; N; R; SAM- Fg, Jk, MH, Mj, Rc, Sb.	Tree-EG	46527

246	<i>Dracaena terniflora</i> Roxb.	Asparagaceae	H; LA; N; R; SAM- Fg, Jk, MH, Mj, Rc, Sb.	S	46159
247	<i>Sansevieria trifasciata</i> Prain	Asparagaceae	SAM- Cc, Fg, Gc, Mj, PB, Rc, Sb, Tr, W, WM.	PH	46403
Clade-Commelinids/Order- Arecales					
248	<i>Areca triandra</i> Roxb. ex Buch.-Ham.	Arecaceae	R; SAM; Rc, MH.	Tree-EG	48831
249	<i>Calamus andamanicus</i> Kurz	Arecaceae	LA; N; R; SAM- Throughout.	C	49158
250	<i>Calamus dilaceratus</i> Becc.	Arecaceae	H; LA; N; R; SAM- Fg, Jk, MH, Mj, Rc, Sb.	C	-
251	<i>Calamus oxleyanus</i> Teijsm. & Binn. ex Miq. (= <i>C. helferianus</i>)	Arecaceae	H; LA; N; R; SAM- Fg, Jk, MH, Mj, Rc, Sb.	C	-
252	<i>Calamus palustris</i> Griff.	Arecaceae	LA; N; R; SAM- Throughout.	C	46378
253	<i>Calamus pseudorivalis</i> Becc.	Arecaceae	H; LA; N; R; SAM- Fg, Jk, MH, Mj, Rc, Sb.	C	-
254	<i>Calamus viminalis</i> Willd. (= <i>C. viminalis</i> var. <i>andamanicus</i> Becc.)	Arecaceae	H; LA; N; R; SAM- Throughout.	C	48203
255	<i>Caryota mitis</i> Lour.	Arecaceae	Throughout.SAM- Throughout.	Tree-EG	46354
256	<i>Cocos nucifera</i> L.	Arecaceae	H; LA; N; R; SAM- Bb, Bf, Ct, Cc, Dk, Fg, Gc, Mj, PB, Rc, Sb, Tr, W.	Tree-EG	48912
257	<i>Corypha umbraculifera</i> L.	Arecaceae	Ro.	Tree-EG	46366
258	<i>Daemonorops kurziana</i> Hook.f. ex Becc.	Arecaceae	LA; SAM- Bb, Fg, MH, Rc, Sb.	Tree-EG	47577
259	<i>Korthalsia laciniosa</i> (Griff.) Mart.	Arecaceae	LA; R; SAM- Bb, Ct, Fg, Jk, MH, Rc, Sb.	C	48239
260	<i>Korthalsia rogersii</i> Becc.	Arecaceae	LA; R; SAM- Bb, Ct, Fg, Jk, MH, Rc, Sb.	C	46491
261	<i>Licuala peltata</i> Roxb. ex Buch.-Ham.	Arecaceae	H; LA; N; R; SAM- Bb, Bf, Ct, Cc, Dk, Fg, Gc, Mj, Rc, Sb, Tr.	Tree-EG	48196
262	<i>Licuala spinosa</i> Wurm	Arecaceae	H; LA; N; R; SAM- Bb, Ct, Cc, Dk, Fg, Gc, Mj, Rc, Sb, Tr.	S	46138
263	<i>Nypa fruticans</i> Wurm	Arecaceae	LA; SAM- Dk, Gc.	S	47795
264	<i>Phoenix andamanensis</i> S.Barrow	Arecaceae	H; LA; R.	Tree-EG	46528
265	<i>Phoenix paludosa</i> Roxb.	Arecaceae	H; LA; N; SAM- Dk, Fg, Gc, Mj, Tr, W.	Tree-EG	47501
266	<i>Phoenix sylvestris</i> (L.) Roxb.	Arecaceae	H; LA; N; SAM- Dk, Fg, Gc, Mj, Tr, W.	Tree-EG	47763
267	<i>Pinanga manii</i> Becc.	Arecaceae	R; SAM- Fg, MH, Rc.	Tree-EG	46537
Clade-Commelinids/Order- Commelinales					
268	<i>Commelina andamanica</i> S.M Joseph & Nampy	Commelinaceae	Ct	AH	46592
269	<i>Commelina attenuata</i> K.D.Koenig ex Vahl	Commelinaceae	H; LA; N; R; SAM- Bb, Ct, Cc, Fg, Gc, Sb.	AH	47545
270	<i>Commelina benghalensis</i> L.	Commelinaceae	H; LA; N; R; SAM- Bb, Ct, Cc, Fg, Gc, Sb.	AH	46300

271	<i>Commelina clavata</i> C.B.Clarke	Commelinaceae	H; LA; N; R; SAM- Bb, Ct, Cc, Fg, Gc, Sb.	AH	46332
272	<i>Commelina littoralis</i> M.C. Naik & Mayur Nandikar	Commelinaceae	Port Blair		
273	<i>Commelina longifolia</i> Lam.	Commelinaceae	H; LA; N; R; SAM- Bb, Ct, Cc, Fg, Gc, Sb.	AH	47735
274	<i>Cyanotis axillaris</i> (L.) D.Don ex Sweet	Commelinaceae	N.	AH	46425
275	<i>Murdannia crocea</i> (Griff.) Faden	Commelinaceae	H; LA; N; R; SAM- Bb, Ct, Cc, Fg, Gc, Sb.	AH	-
276	<i>Murdannia gigantea</i> (Vahl) G.Brückn.	Commelinaceae	H; LA; N; R; SAM- Bb, Ct, Cc, Fg, Gc, Sb.	AH	-
277	<i>Murdannia nudiflora</i> (L.) Brenan.	Commelinaceae	H; LA; N; R; SAM- Bb, Bf, Ct, Cc, Dk, Fg, Gc, Rc, Sb, Tr, W, WM.	AH	46331
278	<i>Murdannia spirata</i> (L.) G.Brückn.	Commelinaceae	H; LA; N; R; SAM- Bb, Bf, Ct, Cc, Dk, Fg, Gc, Mj, PB, Rc, Sb, Tr.	AH	48009
279	<i>Murdannia vaginata</i> (L.) G.Brückn.	Commelinaceae	H; LA; N; R; SAM- Bb, Bf, Ct, Cc, Dk, Fg, Gc, Mj, PB, Rc, Sb, Tr.	AH	48013
280	<i>Pollia secundiflora</i> (Blume) Bakh.f.	Commelinaceae	SAM- MH, Sb.	AH	48094
281	<i>Eichhornia crassipes</i> (Mart.) Solms	Pontederiaceae	LA	AQ' H	48183
282	<i>Monochoria vaginalis</i> (Burm.f.) C.Presl	Pontederiaceae	H; LA; N; R; SAM- Throughout.	AH	50064
Clade-Commelinids/Order- Zingiberales					
283	<i>Musa balbisiana</i> Colla (= <i>M. balbisiana</i> var. <i>balbisiana</i>)	Musaceae	SAM- Dk, Fg, Gc.	PH	46132
284	<i>Musa basjoo</i> Siebold & Zucc. ex Iinuma	Musaceae	SAM- Fg, Gk.	PH	49544
285	<i>Musa indandamanensis</i> L. J. Singh.	Musaceae	LA	PH	48185
286	<i>Musa sabuana</i> K.P, B.R & M.B	Musaceae	LA	PH	48175
287	<i>Donax canniformis</i> (G.Forst.) K.Schum.	Marantaceae	H; LA; N; R; SAM- Bb, Bf, Ct, Dk, Fg, Gc, Mj, PB, Rc, Sb, Tr.	AH	46277
288	<i>Phrynium pubinerve</i> Blume	Marantaceae	SAM- Fg, PB, Rc, Sb, Tr	AH	46267
289	<i>Cheilocostus speciosus</i> (J.König) C.Specht (= <i>Costus speciosus</i> (J.Koenig) Sm.)	Costaceae	H; LA; N; R; SAM- Throughout.	PH	47633
290	<i>Alpinia calcarata</i> (Haw.) Roscoe	Zingiberaceae	H; LA; N; R; SAM- Fg, Gc.	PH	46510
291	<i>Alpinia manii</i> Baker	Zingiberaceae	SAM	H	-
292	<i>Boesenbergia siphonantha</i> (King ex Baker) M.Sabu	Zingiberaceae	SAM- Fg.	H	-
293	<i>Curcuma longa</i> L.	Zingiberaceae	H; LA; N; R; SAM- Bf, Cc, Dk, Fg, Mj, PB, Rc, Sb, Tr.	PH	48080
294	<i>Curcuma petiolata</i> Roxb.	Zingiberaceae	LA; N; R; SAM- Cc, Dk, Fg, Mj, Rc, Sb, Tr.	PH	46322
295	<i>Etingera fenzi</i> (Kurz) Škornick. & M.Sabu	Zingiberaceae	Dk	PH	48181
296	<i>Globba marantina</i> L.	Zingiberaceae	R; SAM- Jk, MH, Rc, Sb, Tr.	PH	49538
297	<i>Globba pauciflora</i> King ex Baker	Zingiberaceae	SAM- Jk, MH, Rc, Sb, Tr.	PH	47707
298	<i>Hedychium coronarium</i> J.Koenig	Zingiberaceae	SAM- Dk, PB.	PH	48037
299	<i>Kaempferia elegans</i> (Wall.) Baker	Zingiberaceae	SAM- Dk, PB.	PH	49521

300	<i>Zingiber odoriferum</i> Blume	Zingiberaceae	H; LA; R; SAM- Bb, Ct, Dk, Fg, Gc, MH, PB, Rc, Sb, Tr.	PH	48049
301	<i>Zingiber parishii</i> Hook.f.	Zingiberaceae	H; LA; R; SAM- Bb, Ct, Dk, Fg, Gc, MH, PB, Rc, Sb, Tr.	PH	49111
302	<i>Zingiber pseudosquarrosus</i> Lal Ji Singh, Paramjit Singh	Zingiberaceae	SAM- Bb, Ct, Dk, Fg, Gc.	PH	Sp. Nov.
303	<i>Zingiber squarrosus</i> Roxb.	Zingiberaceae	H; LA; R; SAM- Bb, Ct, Dk, Fg, Gc, MH, PB, Rc, Sb, Tr.	PH	48019
304	<i>Zingiber zerumbet</i> (L.) Roscoe ex Sm.	Zingiberaceae	H; LA; R; SAM- Bb, Ct, Dk, Fg, Gc, MH, Rc, Sb.	PH	49111
Clade-Commelinids/Order-Poales					
305	<i>Typha angustifolia</i> L.	Typhaceae	LA.	AH	48129
306	<i>Eriocaulon truncatum</i> Buch.-Ham. ex Mart.	Eriocaulaceae	LA; N; R; SAM- Bb, Ct, Dk, Fg, Gc, MH, Mj, PB, Rc, Sb, Tr, W.	AH	47673
307	<i>Actinoscirpus grossus</i> (L.f.) Goetgh. & D.A.Simpson	Cyperaceae	H; N; SAM- Gc, Rc.	AH	47786
308	<i>Courtoisina cyperoides</i> (Roxb.) Soják	Cyperaceae	SAM- Bb, Gc, Rc.	AH	47640
309	<i>Carex cruciata</i> Wahlenb.	Cyperaceae	H; LA; N; R; SAM- Bb, Dk, Fg, Gc, Mj, Rc, Sb.	AH	49059
310	<i>Cyperus compactus</i> Retz.	Cyperaceae	H; LA; N; R; SAM- Bb, Dk, Fg, Gc, Mj, Rc, Tr, W.	AH	48079
311	<i>Cyperus compressus</i> L.	Cyperaceae	H; LA; N; R; SAM- Bb, Dk, Fg, Gc, Mj, Rc, Sb, Tr, W.	AH	47666
312	<i>Cyperus difformis</i> L.	Cyperaceae	H; LA; N; R; SAM- Bb, Dk, Fg, Gc, Mj, Rc, Tr, W.	PH	47658
313	<i>Cyperus diffusus</i> Vahl	Cyperaceae	H; LA; N; R; SAM- Bb, Dk, Gc, Mj, Rc, Tr, W.	PH	47686
314	<i>Cyperus distans</i> L.f.	Cyperaceae	H; LA; N; R; SAM- Bb, Dk, Fg, Gc, Mj, Rc, Sb, Tr, W.	PH	48036
315	<i>Cyperus eragrostis</i> Lam.	Cyperaceae	H; LA; N; R; SAM- Bb, Dk, Fg, Gc, Mj, Tr, W.	PH	42184
316	<i>Cyperus iria</i> L.	Cyperaceae	H; LA; N; R; SAM- Bb, Dk, Fg, Gc, Mj, Rc, Sb, Tr, W.	AH	47661
317	<i>Cyperus javanicus</i> Houltt.	Cyperaceae	H; LA; N; R; SAM- Bb, Dk, Gc, Mj, Rc, Sb, Tr, W.	PH	47651
318	<i>Cyperus pilosus</i> Vahl	Cyperaceae	H; LA; N; R; SAM- Bb, Dk, Fg, Gc, Mj, Rc, Sb, Tr, W.	PH	48078
319	<i>Cyperus procerus</i> Rottb.	Cyperaceae	H; LA; N; R; SAM- Bb, Dk, Fg, Gc, Mj, Rc, Sb, Tr, W.	PH	47680
320	<i>Cyperus rotundus</i> L.	Cyperaceae	H; LA; N; R; SAM- Bb, Dk, Fg, Gc, Mj, Rc, Sb, Tr, W.	PH	46253
321	<i>Cyperus squarrosus</i> L.	Cyperaceae	H; LA; N; R; SAM- Bb, Dk, Fg, Gc, Mj, Rc, Sb, Tr, W.	AH	48028

322	<i>Cyperus tenuispica</i> Steud.	Cyperaceae	H; LA; N; R; SAM- Bb, Dk, Fg, Gc, Mj, Rc, Sb, Tr, W.	AH	47548
323	<i>Eleocharis acutangula</i> (Roxb.) Schult.	Cyperaceae	SAM- Gc.	PH	47782
324	<i>Eleocharis andamanensis</i> Govind.	Cyperaceae	SAM- Bb, Fg, Gc, Jk, Rc, Sb, Tr, W.	PH	48044
325	<i>Eleocharis atropurpurea</i> (Retz.) J.Presl & C.Presl	Cyperaceae	SAM		
326	<i>Eleocharis congesta</i> D.Don	Cyperaceae	SAM- Bb, Fg, Gc, Jk, Rc, Sb, Tr, W.	AH	48935
327	<i>Eleocharis dulcis</i> (Burm.f.) Trin. ex Hensch.	Cyperaceae	SAM- Bb, Fg, Gc, Jk, Rc, Sb, Tr, W.	PH	47783
328	<i>Eleocharis spiralis</i> (Rottb.) Roem. & Schult.	Cyperaceae	SAM- Cc.		PBL
329	<i>Eleocharis geniculata</i> (L.) Roem. & Schult.	Cyperaceae	SAM- Bb, Fg, Gc, Jk, Rc, Sb, Tr, W.	AH	48838
330	<i>Fimbristylis cymosa</i> R.Br.	Cyperaceae	H; LA; N; R; SAM- Bb, Ct, Dk, Fg, Gc, Mj, Rc, Sb, Tr, WM.	PH	49119
331	<i>Fimbristylis cymosa</i> var. <i>spathacea</i> (Roth) T.Koyama	Cyperaceae	SAM- Bb, Ct, Dk, Fg, Gc, Mj, Rc, Sb.	PH	48060
332	<i>Fimbristylis dichotoma</i> (L.) Vahl (= <i>F. dichotoma</i> ssp. <i>dichotoma</i>)	Cyperaceae	SAM- Bb,Ct, Dk, Fg, Gc, Mj, Rc, Sb.	PH	49060
333	<i>Fimbristylis ferruginea</i> (L.) Vahl	Cyperaceae	SAM- Bb, Ct, Dk, Fg, Gc, Mj, Rc, Sb.	PH	47639
334	<i>Fimbristylis littoralis</i> Gaudich.	Cyperaceae	SAM- Bb, Ct, Dk, Fg, Gc, Mj, Rc, Sb.	PH	47683
335	<i>Fimbristylis ovata</i> (Burm.f.) J.Kern (= <i>Abildgaardia ovata</i> (Burm.f) Kral)	Cyperaceae	SAM- Bb, Ct, Dk, Fg, Gc, Mj, Rc, Sb.	PH	49129
336	<i>Fimbristylis quinquangularis</i> (Vahl) Kunth (= <i>F. miliacea</i>)	Cyperaceae	SAM- Bb, Ct, Dk, Fg, Gc, Mj, Rc, Sb.	PH	47523
337	<i>Fuirena ciliaris</i> (L.) Roxb.	Cyperaceae	H; LA; N; R; SAM- Bb, Fg, Gc, Rc, Sb.	AH	46356
338	<i>Fuirena umbellata</i> Rottb.	Cyperaceae	H; LA; N; R; SAM- Bb, Ct, Dk, Fg, Mj, Rc, Sb, Tr, W, WM.	PH	48006
339	<i>Fuirena uncinata</i> (Willd.) Kunth	Cyperaceae	H; LA; N; R; SAM- Bb, Fg, Gc, Rc, Sb.	AH	47694
340	<i>Hypolytrum nemorum</i> (Vahl) Spreng.	Cyperaceae	H; LA; N; R; SAM- Bb, Ct, Dk, Fg, Gc, Mj, Rc, Sb, Tr, W, WM.	PH	47575
341	<i>Kyllinga brevifolia</i> Rottb.	Cyperaceae	H; LA; N; R; SAM- Bb, Ct, Dk, Fg, Gc, Rc, Sb, Tr, W, WM.	PH	47644
342	<i>Kyllinga bulbosa</i> P.Beauv.	Cyperaceae	H; LA; N; R; SAM- Bb, Ct, Dk, Fg, Gc, Mj, Rc, Sb, Tr, W, WM.	PH	48004
343	<i>Mapania palustris</i> var. <i>andamanica</i> (C.B.Clarke) D.A.Simpson	Cyperaceae	LA.	AH	50065
344	<i>Pycreus membranaceus</i> (Vahl) Govind.	Cyperaceae	H; LA; N; R; SAM- Bb, Ct, Dk, Fg, Gc, Mj, Rc, Sb, Tr, WM.	AH	47681
345	<i>Pycreus polystachyos</i> (Rottb.) P.Beauv.	Cyperaceae	H; LA; N; R; SAM- Bb, Ct, Dk, Fg, Gc, Rc, Sb, Tr, W, WM.	AH	47761
346	<i>Pycreus polystachyos</i> var. <i>microdontus</i> (Torr.) Govaerts	Cyperaceae	H; LA; N; R; SAM- Bb, Ct, Dk, Fg, Gc, Mj, Rc, Sb, Tr, WM.	AH	47641
347	<i>Pycreus pumilus</i> (L.) Nees	Cyperaceae	SAM- Bb, Ct, Fg, Gc, Mj, Rc.	AH	49128

348	<i>Pycreus sanguinolentus</i> (Vahl) Nees (= <i>P. sanguinolentus</i> ssp. <i>cyrtostachys</i> (Miq.) Karthik.)	Cyperaceae	SAM- Bb, Ct, Dk, Fg, Gc, Mj, Rc, Sb.	AH	47693
349	<i>Schoenoplectiella articulata</i> (L.) Lye	Cyperaceae	SAM- Bb, Ct, Dk, Fg, Gc, Mj, Rc, Sb.	PH	48141
350	<i>Schoenoplectiella juncooides</i> (Roxb.) Lye	Cyperaceae	SAM- Bb, Ct, Dk, Fg, Gc, Mj, Rc, Sb.	AH	47549
351	<i>Schoenoplectiella mucronata</i> (L.) J.Jung & H.K.Choi	Cyperaceae	SAM- Bb, Dk, Fg, Gc, Mj, Rc, Sb.	PH	50147
352	<i>Schoenoplectus litoralis</i> (Schrad.) Palla (= <i>S. litoralis</i> ssp. <i>subulatus</i> (Vahl) T. Koyama)	Cyperaceae	SAM- Bb, Dk, Fg, Gc, Mj, Rc, Sb.	PH	47781
353	<i>Scleria lithosperma</i> (L.) Sw.	Cyperaceae	SAM- Bb, Dk, Fg, Gc, Mj, Rc, Sb.	PH	48807
354	<i>Scleria parvula</i> Steud.	Cyperaceae	SAM- Bb, Dk, Fg, Gc, Jk, Mj, Rc, Sb.	AH	47776
355	<i>Scleria scrobiculata</i> Nees & Meyen	Cyperaceae	SAM- Bb, Ct, Dk, Fg, Gc, Jk, Mj, Rc.	PH	47531
356	<i>Scleria terrestris</i> (L.) Fassett	Cyperaceae	SAM- Bb, Ct, Dk, Fg, Gc, Mj, Rc, Sb.	PH	48011
357	<i>Flagellaria indica</i> L.	Flagellariaceae	H; LA; N; R; SAM- Bb, Bf, Fg, Gc, Mj, Rc, Sb, Tr, W.	C	48858
358	<i>Apluda mutica</i> L.	Poaceae	H; LA; N; R; SAM- Bb, Ct, Dk, Fg, Gc, Mj, Rc, Sb, Tr, W, WM.	AH	47786
359	<i>Aristida setacea</i> Retz. (= <i>A. adscendens</i> Trimen)	Poaceae	H; LA; N; R; SAM- Bb, Ct, Dk, Fg, Gc, Mj, Tr, W, WM.	AH	48959
360	<i>Bambusa lineata</i> Caldas	Poaceae	H; LA; N; R; SAM- Bb, Ct, Dk, Fg, Gc, Mj, Rc, Sb, Tr, W, WM.	S	48096
361	<i>Bambusa schizostachyoides</i> Kurz ex Gamble	Poaceae	H; LA; N; R; SAM- Bb, Ct, Dk, Fg, Gc, Mj, Rc, Sb, Tr.	S	47536
362	<i>Bothriochloa pertusa</i> (L.) A.Camus (= <i>Dichanthium pertusum</i> (L.) Clayton)	Poaceae	H; LA; N; R; SAM- Bb, Ct, Dk, Fg, Gc, Mj, Rc, Sb, Tr, W, WM.	PH	47561
363	<i>Brachiaria ramosa</i> (L.) Stapf in Prain	Poaceae	H; LA; N; R; SAM- Bb, Ct, Dk, Fg, Gc, Sb, Tr, W, WM.	AH	47563
364	<i>Brachiaria reptans</i> (L.) C.A.Gardner & C.E.Hubb.	Poaceae	H; LA; N; R; SAM- Bb, Ct, Dk, Fg, Gc, Mj, Rc, Sb, Tr, W, WM.	AH	47563
365	<i>Centotheca lappacea</i> (L.) Desv. (= <i>C. longilamina</i> Ohwi)	Poaceae	H; LA; N; R; SAM- Bb, Ct, Dk, Fg, Gc, Mj, Rc, Sb, WM.	PH	48126
366	<i>Chloris barbata</i> Sw.	Poaceae	H; LA; N; R; SAM- Bb, Ct, Fg, Gc, Mj, Rc, Sb, Tr, W, WM.	AH	47566
367	<i>Chrysopogon aciculatus</i> (Retz.) Trin.	Poaceae	H; LA; N; R; SAM- Bb, Ct, Dk, Fg, Rc, Sb, Tr, W, WM.	PH	48959
368	<i>Chrysopogon zizanioides</i> (L.) Roberty	Poaceae	H; LA; N; R; SAM- Bb, Ct, Dk, Fg, Gc, Mj, Rc, Sb, Tr, W, WM.	PH	48025
369	<i>Coix lacryma-jobi</i> L.	Poaceae	H; LA; N; R; SAM- Bb, Ct, Dk, Fg, Gc, Mj, Tr, W, WM.	AH	46140
370	<i>Cymbopogon nardus</i> (L.) Rendle in Cat.	Poaceae	H; LA; N; R; SAM- Bb, Ct, Dk, Fg, Gc, Mj, Rc, Sb, Tr, W, WM.	PH	50068
371	<i>Cynodon dactylon</i> (L.) Pers.	Poaceae	H; LA; N; R; SAM- Bb, Ct, Dk, Fg, Gc, Mj, Rc, Sb, WM.	AH	47560

372	<i>Cyrtococcum deccanense</i> Bor	Poaceae	H; LA; N; R; SAM- Bb, Ct, Dk, Fg, Gc, Mj, Rc, Sb, Tr, W, WM.	PH	50142
373	<i>Cyrtococcum longipes</i> (Hook.f.) A.Camus	Poaceae	H; LA; N; R; SAM- Bb, Ct, Dk, Fg, Gc, Mj, Rc, Sb, Tr, WM.	AH	42198
374	<i>Cyrtococcum oxyphyllum</i> (Steud.) Stapf	Poaceae	H; LA; N; R; SAM- Bb, Ct, Dk, Gc, Mj, Rc, Sb, Tr, W, WM.	PH	47535
375	<i>Cyrtococcum patens</i> (L.) A. Camus (= <i>C. accrescens</i> (Trin.) Stapf)	Poaceae	H; LA; N; R; SAM- Bb, Ct, Dk, Fg, Gc, Mj, Rc, Sb, Tr, W, WM.	PH	47522
376	<i>Cyrtococcum patens</i> var. <i>latifolium</i> (Honda) Ohwi	Poaceae	H; LA; N; R; SAM- Bb, Ct, Dk, Fg, Gc, Mj, Rc, Tr, W, WM.	PH	48042
377	<i>Cyrtococcum trigonum</i> (Retz.) A.Camus	Poaceae	H; LA; N; R; SAM- Bb, Ct, Fg, Gc, Mj, Rc, Sb, Tr, W, WM.	PH	50069
378	<i>Dactyloctenium aegyptium</i> (L.) Willd.	Poaceae	H; LA; N; R; SAM- Bb, Ct, Dk, Fg, Gc, Mj, Rc, Sb, Tr, W, WM.	AH	50067
379	<i>Dichanthium annulatum</i> (Forssk.) Stapf in Prain	Poaceae	H; LA; N; R; SAM- Bb, Ct, Fg, Gc, Mj, Rc, Sb, Tr, W, WM.	AH	50068
380	<i>Dichanthium foulkesii</i> (Hook.f.) S.K.Jain & Deshp.	Poaceae	H; LA; N; R; SAM- Bb, Ct, Fg, Gc, Mj, Rc, Sb, Tr, W, WM.	AH	48015
381	<i>Digitaria bicornis</i> (Lam.) Roem. & Schult.	Poaceae	H; LA; N; R; SAM- Bb, Ct, Dk, Fg, Rc, Sb, Tr, W, WM.	AH	47557
382	<i>Digitaria setigera</i> Roth	Poaceae	H; LA; N; R; SAM- Bb, Ct, Dk, Fg, Gc, Mj, Rc, Sb, Tr, W, WM.	AH	47652
383	<i>Dimeria andamanica</i> Gosavi, Kamble, Chandore & Yadav	Poaceae	SAM- Ct.	AH	Nov
384	<i>Dimeria hohenackeri</i> Hochst. ex Miq.	Poaceae	R.	AH	48932
385	<i>Echinochloa colona</i> (L.) Link	Poaceae	H; LA; N; R; SAM- Bb, Ct, Dk, Fg, Gc, Mj, Rc, Sb, Tr, W, WM.	AH	47589
386	<i>Echinochloa stagnina</i> (Retz.) P.Beauv.	Poaceae	H; LA; N; R; SAM- Bb, Ct, Dk, Mj, Rc, Sb, Tr, W, WM.	AH	47524
387	<i>Eleusine indica</i> (L.) Gaertn.	Poaceae	H; LA; N; R; SAM- Bb, Ct, Dk, Fg, Gc, Mj, Rc, Sb, Tr, WM.	AH	47525
388	<i>Eragrostis amabilis</i> (L.) Wight & Arn. (= <i>E. tenella</i> (L.) P.Beauv. ex Roem. & Schult.)	Poaceae	SAM- Bb, Ct, Dk, Fg, Gc, Mj, Rc, Sb, Tr, W.	AH	47555
389	<i>Eragrostis pilosa</i> (L.) P.Beauv.	Poaceae	SAM- Bb, Ct, Dk, Fg, Gc, Mj, Rc, Sb, Tr.	AH	47558
390	<i>Eragrostis unioides</i> (Retz.) Nees ex Steud.	Poaceae	SAM- Gc, Mj, Rc, Sb, Tr.	AH	46325
391	<i>Eragrostis viscosa</i> (Retz.) Trin.	Poaceae	SAM- Bb, Ct, Dk, Fg, Gc, Mj, Rc, Sb, Tr.	AH	45290
392	<i>Eragrostis zeylanica</i> Nees & Meyen	Poaceae	SAM- Ct, Dk, Fg, Gc, Rc, Sb, Tr.	AH	47580
393	<i>Eremochloa zeylanica</i> (Trimen) Hack.	Poaceae	H; LA; R; SAM- Bb, Dk, Fg, Gc, Mj, Rc, Sb, Tr.	PH	48199
394	<i>Eriochloa procera</i> (Retz.) C.E.Hubb.	Poaceae	SAM- Gc, Mj, Rc, Sb, Tr.	AH	47562

395	<i>Heteropogon contortus</i> (L.) P.Beauv. ex Roem. & Schult.	Poaceae	Throughout. SAM- Throughout.	AH	46449
396	<i>Imperata cylindrical</i> (L.) Raeusch.	Poaceae	Throughout. SAM- Throughout.	PH	47705
397	<i>Isachne globosa</i> (Thunb.) Kuntze (= <i>I. miliacea</i> Roth)	Poaceae	H; LA; N; R; SAM- Bb, Ct, Dk, Fg, Gc, Mj, Rc, Sb, Tr.	AH	47784
398	<i>Ischaemum muticum</i> L.	Poaceae	H; LA; N; R; SAM- Bb, Ct, Fg, Gc, Mj, Sb, Tr, W, WM.	AH	46174
399	<i>Ischaemum rugosum</i> Salisb.	Poaceae	Throughout. SAM- Throughout.	AH	47591
400	<i>Leptochloa panicea</i> (Retz.) Ohwi	Poaceae	H; LA; N; R; SAM- Bb, Ct, Dk, Fg, Gc, Mj, Rc, Sb, Tr.	AH	47759
401	<i>Oryza meyeriana</i> (Zoll. & Moritzi) Baill.	Poaceae	R.	AH	49546
402	<i>Panicum repens</i> L.	Poaceae	Throughout. SAM- Throughout.	AH	49117
403	<i>Paspalum conjugatum</i> P.J. Bergius	Poaceae	Throughout. SAM- Throughout.	AH	46273
404	<i>Paspalum scrobiculatum</i> L.	Poaceae	H; LA; N; R; SAM- Bb, Dk, Fg, Gc, Mj, Rc, Sb, Tr.	AH	46274
405	<i>Pennisetum pedicellatum</i> Trin.	Poaceae	Throughout. SAM- Throughout.	AH	42194
406	<i>Pennisetum polystachion</i> (L.) Schult.	Poaceae	Throughout. SAM- Throughout.	AH	47559
407	<i>Polytrias indica</i> (Houtt.) Veldkamp (= <i>Ischaemum indicum</i> (Houtt.) Merr.)	Poaceae	Throughout. SAM- Throughout.	PH	47588
408	<i>Saccharum spontaneum</i> L. Mant.	Poaceae	Throughout. SAM- Throughout.	PH	48932
409	<i>Sacciolepis indica</i> (L.) Chase	Poaceae	Throughout. SAM- Throughout.	PH	47032
410	<i>Sacciolepis myosuroides</i> (R.Br.) A.Camus	Poaceae	H; LA; N; R; SAM- Bb, Ct, Dk, Fg, Gc, Mj, Rc, Sb, Tr.	PH	46359
411	<i>Schizachyrium brevifolium</i> (Sw.) Buse	Poaceae	Throughout. SAM- Throughout.	AH	47594
412	<i>Setaria pumila</i> (Poir.) Roem. & Schult.	Poaceae	Throughout. SAM- Throughout.	AH	50069
413	<i>Setaria verticillata</i> (L.) P. Beauv.	Poaceae	LA; N; R; SAM- Bb, Ct, Dk, Fg, Gc, Mj, Rc, Sb, Tr.	AH	50070
414	<i>Sporobolus indicus</i> (L.) R.Br.	Poaceae	H; LA; N; R; SAM- Bb, Ct, Dk, Fg, Gc, Mj, Rc, Tr, W, WM.	AH	47556
415	<i>Themeda triandra</i> Forssk.	Poaceae	H; LA; N; R; SAM- Bb, Dk, Fg, Mj, Rc, Sb, Tr, W, WM.	PH	46324
416	<i>Thuarea involuta</i> (G.Forst.) R.Br. ex Sm.	Poaceae	H; LA; N; R.	PH	48118
417	<i>Thysanolaena latifolia</i> (Roxb. ex Hornem.) Honda	Poaceae	LA; N; R; SAM- Bb, Ct, Dk, Fg, Gc, Mj, Rc, Sb, Tr.	PH	48223
Clade-Eudicots/Order-Ceratophyllales					
418	<i>Ceratophyllum demersum</i> L.	Ceratophyllaceae	H; LA; N; R; SAM- Gc.	AQ' H	48062
Clade-Eudicots/Order-Ranunculales					
419	<i>Anamirta cocculus</i> (L.) Wight & Arn.	Menispermaceae	SAM- Ct, Fg, Gc, MH, Mj, Rc, PB, Sb, W.	L	-
420	<i>Cyclea barbata</i> Miers	Menispermaceae	H; JB; LA; R; RS; SAM- Ct, Dk, Gc, Fg, MH, Mj, Rc, Sb, Tr, W.	C	50112
421	<i>Cyclea peltata</i> (Lam.) Hook.f. & Thomson	Menispermaceae	H; JB; LA; N; R; RS; SAM- Ct, Dk, Fg, Gc, MH, Mj, Rc, PB, Sb, W.	C	42315

422	<i>Cyclea pendulina</i> Miers	Menispermaceae	H; JB; LA; N; R; RS; SAM- Ct, Dk, Fg, Gc, MH, Mj, Rc, Sb, W.	C	49796
423	<i>Diploclisia glaucescens</i> (Blume) Diels	Menispermaceae	H; LA; N; R; SAM- Fg, MH, Mj, Sb, Rc.	WC	48195
424	<i>Parabaena sagittata</i> Miers	Menispermaceae	JB; RS; SAM- Fg, MH, Mj, PB, Sb.	C	49937
425	<i>Pycnarrhena longifolia</i> (Decne. ex Miq.) Becc.	Menispermaceae	H; N; SAM-Fg.	S	47749
426	<i>Stephania andamanica</i> Diels	Menispermaceae	N; SAM- Fg, MH.	C	49766
427	<i>Stephania japonica</i> (Thunb.) Miers	Menispermaceae	SAM- Fg, MH, Sb.	C	49564
428	<i>Stephania venosa</i> Spreng.	Menispermaceae	H; RS; SAM- Fg, MH, Mj, Rc, Sb.	C	49996
429	<i>Tinospora sinensis</i> (Lour.) Merr.	Menispermaceae	H; LA; N; SAM- Fg, MH, Sb, Mj.	C	46213
430	<i>Clematis smilacifolia</i> Wall. ssp. <i>andamanica</i> Kapoor	Ranunculaceae	LA.	WC	49535
Clade-Eudicots/Order-Dilleniales					
431	<i>Dillenia andamanica</i> C.E.Parkinson	Dilleniaceae	R; LA; SAM- Ct, Dk, Fg, MH, Mj, Sb, Rc.	Tree-D	48209
432	<i>Dillenia indica</i> L.	Dilleniaceae	SAM- Gc, W.	Tree-D	46353
433	<i>Dillenia pentagyna</i> Roxb.	Dilleniaceae	H; SAM- Ct, Dk, Fg, MH, Tr, Sb, W.	Tree-D	46247
434	<i>Tetracera sarmentosa</i> (L.) Vahl	Dilleniaceae	Throughout.SAM- Ct, Dk, Fg, MH, Mj, Sb, PB, Rc.	S	46502
435	<i>Tetracera scandens</i> (L.) Merr.	Dilleniaceae	LA; H; RS; JB; SAM-Tr, MH, Fg, Ct, Sb, Mj, Rc.	S	48835
Clade-Rosids/Order-Saxifragales					
436	<i>Bryophyllum pinnatum</i> (Lam.) Oken	Crassulaceae	H; LA; N; SAM- Gc, Fg, PB.	PH	46515
Clade-Rosids/Order-Vitales					
437	<i>Ampelocissus barbata</i> (Wall.) Planch.	Vitaceae	H; M-W; M-SB; M-RC.	WC	46144
438	<i>Ampelocissus polystachya</i> (Wall. ex M.A.Lawson) Planch.	Vitaceae	H; N; SAM- Fg, MH, Sb.	WC	-
439	<i>Cayratia japonica</i> (Thunb.) Gagnep.	Vitaceae	H; LA; N; SAM- Fg, Mj, Sb, Rc, W.	C	46423
440	<i>Cayratia pedata</i> (Lam.) Gagnep.	Vitaceae	H; N; SAM- Fg, MH, Sb.	C	48956
441	<i>Cayratia trifolia</i> (L.) Domin	Vitaceae	H; JB; RS; SAM- Ct, Mj, Sb, W.	C	-
442	<i>Cissus aristata</i> Blume	Vitaceae	H; JB; N; SAM- Fg, Jk, Mh;Mj, Sb.	C	48847
443	<i>Cissus elongata</i> Roxb.	Vitaceae	JB; SAM- Fg, MH, Mj, Sb.	C	49981
444	<i>Cissus nodosa</i> Blume	Vitaceae	H; JB; RS; SAM- Ct, Mj, Sb, W.	C	49573
445	<i>Cissus pentagona</i> Roxb.	Vitaceae	H; N; LA; R; SAM- Ct, Fg, Mj, Sb, W.	C	46432
446	<i>Cissus repens</i> Lam.	Vitaceae	H; N; SAM- Ct, Fg, Jk, Mj, Sb.	C	49925
447	<i>Leea adwivedica</i> K.Kumar	Vitaceae	SAM- Fg, Jk, MH, Sb.	PH	47690
448	<i>Leea aequata</i> L.	Vitaceae	H; LA; N; R; SAM- Bb, Dk, Fg, Jk, MH, Mj, Rc, Sb, Tr, W.	Tree-EG	47729
449	<i>Leea angulata</i> Korth. ex Miq.	Vitaceae	LA; N; SAM- Fg, Jk, MH, Mj, PB, Sb.	S	47702
450	<i>Leea guineensis</i> G. Don	Vitaceae	JB; LA; N; R; SAM- Ct, Dk, Fg, Mj, Sb, W.	S	48087

451	<i>Leea indica</i> (Burm. f.) Merr.	Vitaceae	H; N; RS; SAM- Ct, Dk, Fg, MH, Mj, Sb, Rc, Tr.	Tree-EG	46450
452	<i>Leea macrophylla</i> Roxb. ex Hornem.	Vitaceae	JB; RS; SAM- Bb, Dk, Fg, Jk, Rc, Sb.	S	47637
453	<i>Tetrastigma andamanicum</i> (King) Suess.	Vitaceae	LA; SAM- Ct, Dk, Fg, Jk, MH, Rc.	WC	48174
454	<i>Tetrastigma campylocarpum</i> (Kurz) Planch.	Vitaceae	N; RS; SAM- Ct, Dk, Fg, MH, Mj, Sb, Rc, Tr.	WC	47516
Clade-Rosids/Order-Zygophyllales					
455	<i>Tribulus terrestris</i> L.	Zygophyllaceae	LA	AH	48114
Clade-Rosids/Order-Fabales					
456	<i>Abrus precatorius</i> L.	Fabaceae	H; LA; N; R; SAM- Fg, MH, Mj, PB, Rc.	WC	46418
457	<i>Abrus pulchellus</i> Thwaites	Fabaceae	LA; N; SAM- Fg, MH, Rc, Sb, Tr.	C	48959
458	<i>Acacia andamanica</i> I.C.Nielsen	Fabaceae	SAM- Fg, Mj, Sb, Rc.	S	48065
459	<i>Acacia nilotica</i> (L.) Delile	Fabaceae	LA; N; H; SAM- PB, Sb.	Tree-D	49523
460	<i>Adenanthera pavonina</i> L.	Fabaceae	LA; N; R; SAM- Ct, Dk, Fg, Gc, Jk, MH, Mj, PB, Sb, Rc, W.	Tree-D	45920
461	<i>Aeschynomene americana</i> L.	Fabaceae	H; LA; N; R; SAM- Ct, Dk, MH, Mj, PB, Rc, Sb, W.	AH	48191
462	<i>Aeschynomene indica</i> L.	Fabaceae	H; LA; N; R; SAM- Bb, Ct, Dk, Fg, Gc, Jk, MH, Mj, PB, Rc, Sb, W.	PH	47788
463	<i>Aganope heptaphylla</i> (L.) Polhill (= <i>Derris heptaphylla</i> (L.) Polhill)	Fabaceae	H; LA; R; RS; SAM- Bb, Cc, Fg, Jk, Sb, Rc.	WC	48851
464	<i>Aganope thyrsoflora</i> (Benth.) Polhill (= <i>Derris thyrsoflora</i> (Benth.) Benth.)	Fabaceae	LA; SAM- Fg, Jk, Rc, Sb.	WC	50101
465	<i>Albizia lebeck</i> (L.) Benth.	Fabaceae	H; LA; N; SAM- Cc, Ct, Dk, Fg, Gc, MH, Mj, PB, Rc, Sb, Tr.	Tree-D	48963
466	<i>Albizia procera</i> (Roxb.) Benth.	Fabaceae	R; LA; SAM-Fg, Jk, Sb.	Tree-D	48862
467	<i>Albizia saman</i> (Jacq.) Merr.	Fabaceae	H, LA, N; SAM- Ct, Cc, Dk, Fg, Mj, PB, Rc, Sb, W.	Tree-D	46443
468	<i>Alysicarpus vaginalis</i> (L.) DC.	Fabaceae	H; LA; N; R; SAM- Bb, Ct, Dk, Fg, Gc, Jk, MH, Mj, Rc, W.	AH	49165
469	<i>Archidendron clypearia</i> (Jack) I.C.Nielsen	Fabaceae	N; SAM- Dk, Fg, MH, Mj, PB, Rc.	Tree-D	46503
470	<i>Bauhinia acuminata</i> L.	Fabaceae	SAM- PB, T, W.	Tree-D	46249
471	<i>Bauhinia purpurea</i> L.	Fabaceae	H; LA; N; M-PB.	Tree-D	46396
472	<i>Bauhinia stipularis</i> Korth.	Fabaceae	SAM- Ct, Dk, PB, Sb, W.	S	45921
473	<i>Bauhinia variegata</i> L.	Fabaceae	H; LA; RS; SAM- Mj, PB, Rc, Sb, W.	Tree-D	48069
474	<i>Caesalpinia bonduc</i> (L.) Roxb.	Fabaceae	H; JB; LA, N; R; SAM- Fg, Mj, PB, Sb, Rc, Tr.	S	47643
475	<i>Caesalpinia crista</i> L.	Fabaceae	H; JB; LA; SAM- Ct, Dk, Fg, MH, Mj, PB, Rc, W.	WC	46292
476	<i>Caesalpinia cucullata</i> Roxb. (= <i>Mezoneurum cucullatum</i> (Roxb.) Wight & Arn.)	Fabaceae	H; N; RS; SAM- Ct, Fg, MH, Mj, Rc, Sb.	WC	49960

477	<i>Caesalpinia enneaphylla</i> Roxb.	Fabaceae	SAM- Ct, Dk, PB, Sb, W.	WC	49960
478	<i>Caesalpinia hymenocarpa</i> (Prain) Hattink	Fabaceae	H; LA; R; SAM- Ct, Fg, Jk, MH, Rc, Mj.	WC	50054
479	<i>Cajanus scarabaeoides</i> (L.) Thouars	Fabaceae	LA; N; SAM- Bb, Ct, Fg, Jk, Mj.	AH	46323
480	<i>Calopogonium mucunoides</i> Desv.	Fabaceae	H; SAM- Ct, Dk, Fg, Mj, Sb, Rc.	C	49972
481	<i>Canavalia africana</i> Dunn				
482	<i>Canavalia cathartica</i> Thouars	Fabaceae	H; JB; LA; N; R; SAM- Fg, Rc, Tr.	C	46349
483	<i>Canavalia ensiformis</i> (L.) DC.	Fabaceae	H; LA; R; SAM- Ct, Fg, Jk, MH, Rc, Mj.	C	-
484	<i>Canavalia gladiata</i> (Jacq.) DC.	Fabaceae	H; LA; R; SAM- Ct, Fg, Jk, MH, Rc, Mj.	C	-
485	<i>Canavalia rosea</i> (Sw.) DC. (= <i>C. maritima</i> Thouars)	Fabaceae	H; N; SAM- Ct, Dk, Fg, Mj, Sb, W.	C	42168
486	<i>Cassia fistula</i> L.	Fabaceae	H; LA; N; SAM- Fg, Kn, PB, Sb.	Tree-D	46575
487	<i>Centrosema pubescens</i> Benth.	Fabaceae	H; LA; N; R; SAM- Ct, Dk, Fg, PB, Mj, Rc, Tr, W.	C	46352
488	<i>Clitoria ternatea</i> L.	Fabaceae	H; LA; N; SAM- Ct, Dk, Gc, Jk, MH, Rc, Tr, W.	C	46251
489	<i>Crotalaria calycina</i> Schrank	Fabaceae	SAM-Ct, MP.	AH	-
490	<i>Crotalaria grahamiana</i> Wight & Arn.	Fabaceae	SAM-Cc.	S	46439
491	<i>Crotalaria pallida</i> Aiton (= <i>C. mucronata</i> Desv.)	Fabaceae	H; JB; LA; N; SAM- Ct, Dk, Fg, Gc, Mj, PB, Sb, Rc, Tr.	AH	50170
492	<i>Crotalaria pallida</i> var. <i>obovata</i> (G.Don) Polhill	Fabaceae	LA; SAM-Fg, Mj.	AH	47653
493	<i>Crotalaria retusa</i> L.	Fabaceae	LA; SAM- Cc, Fg, PB, Sb, W.	AH	46469
494	<i>Crotalaria spectabilis</i> Roth	Fabaceae	H; SAM- Ct, Dk, Fg, PB, Sb, Tr, W.	AH	46376
495	<i>Cynometra iripa</i> Kostel.	Fabaceae	H; LA; N; R; SAM- Ct, Dk, Fg, Mj, PB, Rc, Sb, W.	Tree-D	47513
496	<i>Dalbergia candenatensis</i> (Dennst.) Prain	Fabaceae	JB; LA; N; R; SAM- Ct, Dk, Fg, Rc, Sb.	S	46135
497	<i>Dalbergia latifolia</i> Roxb.	Fabaceae	N; RS; SAM- Fg, Sb, Mj, Rc, Tr, W.	Tree-D	48943
498	<i>Dalbergia pinnata</i> (Lour.) Prain	Fabaceae	H; RS; SAM- Ct, Dk, Fg, Mj, Sb, Tr, W.	Tree-D	42292
499	<i>Dendrolobium umbellatum</i> (L.) Benth.	Fabaceae	H; JB; LA; N; R; RS; SAM- Ct, Fg, Mj, Sb, W.	Tree-D	48238
500	<i>Derris scandens</i> (Roxb.) Benth.	Fabaceae	H; LA; N; R; SAM- Bb, Bf, Cc, Ct, Fg, Gc, Mj, Rc, Tr, W.	WC	49185
501	<i>Derris trifoliata</i> Lour.	Fabaceae	H; N; R; SAM- Bb, Ct, Fg, Jk, Mj, Rc, Tr.	S	46260
502	<i>Desmodium gangeticum</i> (L.) DC.	Fabaceae	H; LA; N; R; SAM- Throughout.	S	46220
503	<i>Desmodium heterocarpon</i> (L.) DC. (= <i>D. heterocarpon</i> var. <i>heterocarpon</i>)	Fabaceae	LA; N; SAM- Bb, Fg, Jk, MH, Sb, Tr.	S	46328
504	<i>Desmodium heterocarpon</i> Subsp. <i>ovalifolium</i> (Prain) H.Ohashi	Fabaceae	SAM-Sb, MH.	PH	48101

505	<i>Desmodium heterophyllum</i> (Willd.) DC.	Fabaceae	H; JB; N; LA; SAM- Bb, Ct, Fg, Jk, Mj, Rc, Tr.	AH	45921
506	<i>Desmodium triflorum</i> (L.) DC.	Fabaceae	Throughout	AH	48105
507	<i>Desmodium zonatum</i> Miq.	Fabaceae	H; LA; SAM- Fg, Jk, Sb, Tr.	S	50119
508	<i>Dioclea reflexa</i> Hook.f.	Fabaceae	H; N; SAM- Bb, Ct, Dk, Fg, MH, Mj, Sb, Tr, W.	WC	48254
509		Fabaceae	H; LA; R; RS; SAM- Ct, Dk, Fg, MH, Mj, Rc, Tr.	WC	48259
510	<i>Entada phaseoloides</i> (L.) Merr.	Fabaceae	H; LA; N; R; SAM- Bb, Ct, Fg, Jk, MH, Mj, Rc, Sb, Tr.	WC	49955
511	<i>Erythrina variegata</i> L. (= <i>E. indica</i> Lam.)	Fabaceae	SAM- Gc, Rc, KN.	Tree-D	46570
512	<i>Flemingia strobilifera</i> (L.) W.T.Aiton	Fabaceae	LA; N; R; SAM- Ct, Dk, Fg, Jk, MH, Sb.	S	49557
513	<i>Geissaspis cristata</i> Wight & Arn.	Fabaceae	SAM- Bb, Ct, MH, Sb, Rc.	AH	49177
514	<i>Indigofera arrecta</i> A.Rich.	Fabaceae	SAM- Cc, Gc, Dk, Gk.	AH	46306
515	<i>Indigofera coerulea</i> Roxb.	Fabaceae	H; LA; N; SAM- Bb, Cc, Kn, FG, PB, Sb.	AH	-
516	<i>Indigofera glandulosa</i> Wendl.	Fabaceae	N; SAM- Ct, Dk, Fg, Mj, Sb, Rc, Tr.	AH	49927
517	<i>Indigofera suffruticosa</i> Mill.	Fabaceae	H; LA; N; SAM- Bb, Cc, Kn, FG, PB, Sb.	AH	-
518	<i>Intsia bijuga</i> (Colebr.) Kuntze	Fabaceae	LA; N; R; SAM- Ct, Mj, Sb, Rc, W.	Tree-D	46478
519	<i>Leucaena leucocephala</i> (Lam.) de Wit	Fabaceae	H; LA; N; SAM- Bb, Cc, Kn, FG, PB, Sb.	Tree-D	46212
520	<i>Lysiloma latisiliquum</i> (L.) Benth. (= <i>Leucaena latisiliqua</i> (L.) Gillis & Stearn)	Fabaceae	H; LA; N; SAM- Bb, Cc, Kn, FG, PB, Sb.	Tree-D	49572
521	<i>Mimosa invisa</i> Colla	Fabaceae	LA; SAM- Cc, Fg.	S	46408
522	<i>Mimosa pudica</i> L.	Fabaceae	H; LA; N; R; SAM- Fg, PB, Tr.	AH	49506
523	<i>Mucuna gigantea</i> (Willd.) DC.	Fabaceae	H; JB; LA; N; R; SAM- Bb, Ct, Fg, Gc, Jk, MH, Sb, Rc, Tr, W, WM.	WC	48861
524	<i>Mucuna monosperma</i> Wight	Fabaceae	H; LA; N; R; SAM- Ct, Dk, Fg, MH, Sb, Rc, Tr.	C	48298
525	<i>Mucuna pruriens</i> (L.) DC.	Fabaceae	N; R; SAM- Bb, Ct, Fg, Gc, Jk, MH, Sb, Rc, Tr, W, WM.	C	49543
526	<i>Ormocarpum cochinchinense</i> (Lour.) Merr.	Fabaceae	LA.	S	50120
527	<i>Pachyrhizus erosus</i> (L.) Urb.	Fabaceae	LA; N; H; SAM- Bb, Ct, Dk, Fg, Mh, Rc.	C	49580
528	<i>Peltophorum pterocarpum</i> (DC.) K.Heyne	Fabaceae	H; JB; LA; N; R; SAM- Ct, Dk, Fg, MH, Mj, Rc, Sb, Tr, W.	Tree-D	49513
529	<i>Pithecellobium dulce</i> (Roxb.) Benth.	Fabaceae	N; SAM- Jk, Rc, Sb.	Tree-D	46211
530	<i>Pongamia pinnata</i> (L.) Pierre	Fabaceae	Throughout. SAM- Bb, Bf, Ct, C	Tree-D	47503
531	<i>Prosopis juliflora</i> (Sw.) DC.	Fabaceae	SAM- Gc, PB.	Tree-D	49524
532	<i>Pterocarpus dalbergioides</i> DC.	Fabaceae	Throughout. SAM- Throughout.	Tree-D	47541

533	<i>Pueraria phaseoloides</i> (Roxb.) Benth.	Fabaceae	N; R; RS; SAM- Bb, Ct, Dk, Fg, Jk, Kn, Rc, Sb, Tr, W, WM.	C	48192
534	<i>Rothia indica</i> (L.) Druce	Fabaceae	LA	AH	48161
535	<i>Senna hirsuta</i> (L.) H.S.Irwin & Barneby	Fabaceae	LA	AH	48153
536	<i>Senna occidentalis</i> (L.) Link	Fabaceae	H; LA; N; R; SAM- Bb, Cc, Ct, Dk, Gc, Jk, Fg, Mj, PB, Rc, Sb, T.	S	46405
537	<i>Senna siamea</i> (Lam.) H.S.Irwin & Barneby	Fabaceae	SAM- Ct, Fg, PB.	Tree-D	46442
538	<i>Senna surattensis</i> (Burm.f.) H.S.Irwin & Barneby	Fabaceae	H; SAM- PB, Rc, Tr.	Tree-D	50121
539	<i>Senna tora</i> (L.) Roxb.	Fabaceae	H, LA, N, R; SAM- Throughout.	AH	46145
540	<i>Sesbania bispinosa</i> (Jacq.) W.Wight	Fabaceae	N; SAM- Bb, Ct, Dk, Fg, Jk, Kn, Rc.	PH	46421
541	<i>Smithia sensitiva</i> Aiton	Fabaceae	Throughout. SAM- Throughout.	AH	49168
542	<i>Sophora tomentosa</i> L.	Fabaceae	R; LA; H; SAM- W.	Tree-EG	48801
543	<i>Spatholobus acuminatus</i> Benth.	Fabaceae	SAM- Fg, Mj, Sb, Rc, W.	WC	49587
544	<i>Strongylodon lucidus</i> (G.Forst.) Seem.	Fabaceae	LA; H; SAM- Fg, MH, Sb, Rc.	WC	48961
545	<i>Stylosanthes fruticosa</i> (Retz.) Alston	Fabaceae	H; LA; SAM- Gc, PB.	AH	46512
546	<i>Tadehagi triquetrum</i> (L.) H.Obashi	Fabaceae	SAM- Ct, Dk, Fg, Mj, Sb, Rc.	S	49575
547	<i>Tamarindus indica</i> L.	Fabaceae	H, LA, N, R; SAM- Cc, Ct, Dk, Fg, Gc, Jk, Mj, PB, Sb, Rc, TR.	Tree-D	46589
548	<i>Tephrosia purpurea</i> (L.) Pers.	Fabaceae	LA	AH	48128
549	<i>Vigna adenantha</i> (G.Mey.) Marechal & al.	Fabaceae	H; LA; JB; SAM- Fg, MH, Mj, Rc, W.	C	47584
550	<i>Vigna angularis</i> (Willd.) Ohwi & H.Obashi	Fabaceae	LA; N; SAM- Dk, Fg, Mj, Sb, Rc.	C	48192
551	<i>Vigna marina</i> (Burm.) Merr.	Fabaceae	R; LA; N; H; JB; MAS- Fg, Mj, Sb, Rc, W.	C	46334
552	<i>Vigna pilosa</i> (Klein ex Willd.) Baker	Fabaceae	LA; N; H; RS; SAM- Ct, Dk, Fg, Mh, Mj, R, W.	C	42204
553	<i>Vigna trilobata</i> (L.) Verdc.	Fabaceae	H; LA; N; R; SAM- Throughout.	C	47738
554	<i>Vigna unguiculata</i> ssp. <i>cylindrica</i> (L.) Verdc.	Fabaceae	SAM- Cc, Rc.	C	46386
555	<i>Polygala arvensis</i> Willd.	Polygalaceae	H; N; SAM- C, Gc, Fg, Mh;Mj, Rc, Tr, Sb, W.	AH	49598
556	<i>Polygala chinensis</i> L. (= <i>P. telephioides</i> Willd)	Polygalaceae	H; LA; JB; N; RS; SAM- Ct, Dk, Fg, MH, PB, Sb, Tr, W.	AH	47629
557	<i>Salmonea cantoniensis</i> Vahl	Polygalaceae	H; JB; LA; N; RS; SAM- Ct, Fg, MH, Mj, Sb, Rc, Tr, W.	AH	50117
558	<i>Xanthophyllum andamanicum</i> King	Polygalaceae	SAM- Fg, Rc.	Tree-EG	49953
Clade-Rosids/Order-Rosales					
559	<i>Rubus buergeri</i> Miq.	Rosaceae	SAM-PB.	S	50122
560	<i>Elaeagnus conferta</i> Roxb.	Elaeagnaceae	H; LA; N; R; SAM- Fg, Mj, Rc, Sb, Tr.	S	49904
561	<i>Colubrina asiatica</i> (L.) Brongn.	Rhamnaceae	Throughout. SAM- Bb, Bf, Ct, Dk, Fg, Gc, Mj, Rc, Sb, Tr.	S	46194

562	<i>Gouania leptostachya</i> DC.	Rhamnaceae	H; LA; N; R; SAM- Ct, Dk, PB, Sb, Rc.	WC	46281
563	<i>Ventilago denticulata</i> Willd.	Rhamnaceae	LA; N; R; SAM- Throughout.	WC	49103
564	<i>Ventilago maderaspatana</i> Gaertn.	Rhamnaceae	LA; N; R; SAM- Bb, Bf, Ct, Cc, Dk, Fg, Gc, MH, Mj.	WC	46371
565	<i>Ziziphus abyssinica</i> Hochst. ex A.Rich.	Rhamnaceae	H; LA; N; R; SAM- Dk, Fg, Jk, PB.	Tree-D	42244
566	<i>Ziziphus andamanica</i> Bhandari & Bhansali	Rhamnaceae	H; LA; SAM- Fg, Jk, Sb.	S	47550
567	<i>Ziziphus horsfieldii</i> Miq.	Rhamnaceae	H; LA; N; SAM- Fg.	Tree-D	49999
568	<i>Ziziphus jujuba</i> Mill.	Rhamnaceae	H; LA; N; R; SAM- Ct, Dk, Gc, Jk, Fg, MH, Mj, PB, Rc.	Tree-D	48300
569	<i>Ziziphus oenoplea</i> (L.) Mill. var. <i>pallens</i> Bhandari & Bhansali	Rhamnaceae	H; SAM- Sb, Rc.	S	46285
570	<i>Celtis philippensis</i> Blanco	Cannabaceae	H; LA; N; R; SAM- Bb, Bf, Ct, Cc, Dk, Fg, Gc, MH, Mj, Rc, Sb, Tr.	Tree-EG	46183
571	<i>Celtis timorensis</i> Span.	Cannabaceae	LA; SAM- Bb, Bf, Gc, Tr.	Tree-EG	-
572	<i>Gironniera subaequalis</i> Planch.	Cannabaceae	LA; R; SAM- Fg, Mj, Tr, W.	Tree-EG	47542
573	<i>Trema amboinensis</i> (Willd.) Blu	Cannabaceae	H; LA; N; R; SAM- Fg, MH, Mj, Rc, Sb, Tr, W.	Tree-EG	46245
574	<i>Trema orientalis</i> (L.) Blume	Cannabaceae	H; JB; LA; N; R; SAM- Bb, Bf, Ct, Cc, Dk, Fg, Gc, MH, Mj, PB, Rc, Sb, Tr.	Tree-EG	48998
575	<i>Trema tomentosa</i> (Roxb.) H. Hara	Cannabaceae	LA; R; SAM- Fg, Rc, Mj, Tr.	Tree-EG	46574
576	<i>Artocarpus chama</i> Buch.-Ham.	Moraceae	R; SAM- Bb, Fg, Mj, Rc, Sb.	Tree-EG	46465
577	<i>Artocarpus heterophyllus</i> Lam.	Moraceae	H; LA; N; R; SAM- Throughout.	Tree-EG	49914
578	<i>Artocarpus lacucha</i> Buch.-Ham.	Moraceae	R; SAM- Bb, Ct, Fg, Mj, Rc, Sb, Tr.	Tree-EG	46523
579	<i>Ficus amplissima</i> Sm.	Moraceae	LA; SAM- Bb, Bf, Gc, Tr.	Tree-D	48848
580	<i>Ficus andamanica</i> Corner	Moraceae	SAM- Tr, W.	Tree-EG	49945
581	<i>Ficus annulata</i> Blume	Moraceae	H; LA; R; SAM- Fg, Mj, Rc, Sb, Tr.	Tree-EG	49907
582	<i>Ficus arnottiana</i> (Miq.) Miq.	Moraceae	H; LA; N; SAM- Gc, Mj, Rc, Sb.	Tree-EG	48889
583	<i>Ficus benjamina</i> L.	Moraceae	H; LA; SAM- Gc, PB.	Tree-EG	46310
584	<i>Ficus callosa</i> Willd.	Moraceae	H; LA; N; R; SAM- Bb, Ct, Dk, Fg, Gc, Mj, Rc, Sb, Tr, W.	Tree-D	48050
585	<i>Ficus copiosa</i> Steud.	Moraceae	H; LA; N; R; SAM- Bb, Dk, Fg, Gc, Mj, Rc, Sb.	Tree-D	48979
586	<i>Ficus costata</i> Aiton	Moraceae	S.A Isl.	Tree-D	-
587	<i>Ficus hispida</i> L.f. (= <i>F. scandens</i> Lam.)	Moraceae	Throughout. SAM- Throughout.	Tree-EG	48980
588	<i>Ficus microcarpa</i> L.f.	Moraceae	H; LA; N; R; Ro.	Tree-EG	42196
589	<i>Ficus nervosa</i> B.Heyne ex Roth	Moraceae	H; LA; N; R; SAM- Throughout.	Tree-EG	46391
590	<i>Ficus pendens</i> Corner	Moraceae	H; LA; N; R; SAM- Bb, Dk, Fg, Gc, Mj, Rc, Sb.	Tree-EG	-
591	<i>Ficus pisifera</i> Wall. ex Voigt (= <i>F. obscura</i> var. <i>borneensis</i>)	Moraceae	H; LA; N; R; SAM- Bb, Dk, Fg, Gc, Mj, Rc, Sb.	Tree-EG	-

592	<i>Ficus pumila</i> L.	Moraceae	SAM- Cc, Fg, Gc, Mj, Rc, Sb, Tr.	Tree-EG	48140
593	<i>Ficus punctata</i> Thunb.	Moraceae	H; LA; N; R; SAM- Bb, Bf, Ct, Fg, Gc.	S	46177
594	<i>Ficus racemosa</i> L.	Moraceae	SAM- Cc, Fg, Gc, Mj, Rc, Sb, Tr.	Tree-EG	-
595	<i>Ficus recurva</i> Blume	Moraceae	H; LA; N; R; SAM- Bb, Dk, Fg, Gc, Mj, Rc, Sb.	Tree-EG	-
596	<i>Ficus religiosa</i> L.	Moraceae	H; LA; N; R; SAM- Bb, Dk, Fg, Gc, Mj, Rc, Sb.	Tree-EG	-
597	<i>Ficus rigida</i> Jack	Moraceae	H; LA; N; R; SAM- Bb, Dk, Fg, Gc, Mj, Rc, Sb.	Tree-EG	-
598	<i>Ficus sagittata</i> Vahl	Moraceae	H; LA; N; R; SAM- Bb, Dk, Fg, Gc, Mj, Rc, Sb.	Tree-EG	-
599	<i>Ficus sundaica</i> Blume	Moraceae	H; LA; N; R; SAM- Bb, Dk, Fg, Gc, Mj, Rc, Sb.	Tree-EG	-
600	<i>Ficus rumphii</i> Blume	Moraceae	H; LA; N; R; SAM- Fg, MH, Mj, Rc, Sb, Tr, W.	Tree-D	49779
601	<i>Ficus tinctoria</i> G.Forst.	Moraceae	LA; R; SAM- Fg, Mj, Tr, W.	S	48917
602	<i>Ficus tinctoria</i> ssp. <i>gibbosa</i> (Blume) Corner (= <i>F. tinctoria</i> ssp. <i>parasitica</i> (J.Koenig ex Willd.) Corner)	Moraceae	LA; R; SAM- Fg, Mj, Tr, W.	S	48808
603	<i>Ficus variegata</i> Blume	Moraceae	H; LA; N; R; SAM- Fg, MH, Mj, Rc, Sb.	Tree-EG	
604	<i>Ficus virens</i> Aiton	Moraceae	H; LA; N; R; SAM- Fg, MH, Mj, Rc, Sb, Tr, W.	S	48981
605	<i>Streblus asper</i> Lour.	Moraceae	H; LA; N; R; SAM- Throughout.	Tree-EG	46383
606	<i>Streblus taxoides</i> (Roth) Kurz	Moraceae	H; LA; N; R; SAM- Bb, Bf, Ct, Fg, Gc, MH, Mj, Rc, Sb, Tr.	S	48217
607	<i>Boehmeria glomerulifera</i> Miq.	Urticaceae	LA; N; R; SAM- Fg, Gc, Gk.	S	-
608	<i>Boehmeria nivea</i> (L.) Gaud.	Urticaceae	LA; N; R; SAM- Fg, Gc, Gk.	S	49534
609	<i>Dendrocnide sinuata</i> (Blume) Chew	Urticaceae	LA.	T	5142(PBL)
610	<i>Laportea interrupta</i> (L.) Chew	Urticaceae	H.	H	25980(PBL)
611	<i>Pilea microphylla</i> (L.) Liebm.	Urticaceae	SAM- Fg, Gc, Mj, Rc, Sb, Tr.	AH	46368
612	<i>Poikilospermum suaveolens</i> (Blume) Merr.	Urticaceae	R; SAM- Bf, Ct, Cc, Dk, Fg, Gc, Mj, Rc, Sb, Tr.	EH	48085
613	<i>Pouzolzia hirta</i> Blume ex Hassk.	Urticaceae	H; JB; LA; N; R; SAM- Throughout.	AH	49141
614	<i>Pouzolzia zeylanica</i> (L.) Benn.	Urticaceae	SAM- PB, Rc, Sb.	PH	49530
Clade-Rosids/Order-Fagales					
615	<i>Casuarina equisetifolia</i> L.	Casuarinaceae	H; LA; N; R; SAM- Bb, Ct, Dk, Gc.	Tree-D	46560
Clade-Rosids/Order-Cucurbitales					
616	<i>Coccinia grandis</i> (L.) Voigt (= <i>C. indica</i> Wight & Arn.)	Cucurbitaceae	H; LA; N; SAM- Ct, Dk, PB, W.	C	49127
617	<i>Cucumis sativus</i> L.	Cucurbitaceae	H; N; SAM- Cc, Fg, Gc, Mj, PB, Sb, Rc, W.	C	46152
618	<i>Gymnopetalum chinense</i> (Lour.) Merr.	Cucurbitaceae	SAM- Fg, Kn, Sb, Rc.	C	48027

619	<i>Momordica cochinchinensis</i> (Lour.) Spreng.	Cucurbitaceae	H; LA; N; SAM- Ct, Fg, MH, Sb, Rc.	C	48033
620	<i>Mukia maderaspatana</i> (L.) M.Roem.	Cucurbitaceae	SAM-PB, Sb.	C	48103
621	<i>Trichosanthes quinquangulata</i> A. Gray	Cucurbitaceae	LA	C	PBL
622	<i>Trichosanthes tricuspidata</i> Lour.	Cucurbitaceae	H; SAM- Ct, Dk, Fg, MH, Mj, Sb, Rc.	C	46580
623	<i>Tetrameles nudiflora</i> R. Br. ex Benn.	Tetramelaceae	LA, N; R; SAM- Ct, Dk, Fg, Gc, Rc, Sb.	Tree-EG	48969
624	<i>Begonia andamanensis</i> Parish ex C. B. Clarke	Begoniaceae	LA; SAM- Fg, Sb.	AH	49533
Clade-Rosids/Order-Celastrales					
625	<i>Celastrus paniculatus</i> Willd.	Celastraceae	H; LA; R; SAM- Ct, Jk, MH, Rc, W.	S	49517
626	<i>Euonymus indicus</i> B.Heyne ex Wall. (= <i>E. javanicus</i> Blume)	Celastraceae	LA; SAM- Fg.	Tree-EG	49589
627	<i>Glyptopetalum calocarpum</i> (Kurz) Prain	Celastraceae	H; N; SAM- Ct, Fg, Jk, Mj, Sb.	Tree-EG	47736
628	<i>Hippocratea majumdarii</i> Chakrab. & M.Gangop.	Celastraceae	JB; SAM- Jk, MH.	WC	46364
629	<i>Hippocratea pauciflora</i> Rose	Celastraceae	H; SAM- MH, Rc, Tr.	WC	48859
630	<i>Salacia chinensis</i> L.	Celastraceae	H; JB; SAM- Fg, Sb.	WC	46199
631	<i>Salacia macrosperma</i> Wight	Celastraceae	H; SAM- Fg, MH, Sb, W.	WC	48874
632	<i>Salacia salacioides</i> (Roxb.) R.S.Rao & Hemadri	Celastraceae	N; H; SAM- Fg, MH, Sb, Rc.	WC	48864
633	<i>Salacia tortuosa</i> Griff.	Celastraceae	H; JB; SAM- Fg, Sb.	WC	-
634	<i>Salacia wrightii</i> Urb.	Celastraceae	H; LA; N; SAM- Fg, MH, Mj, Rc.	WC	48955
635	<i>Siphonodon celastrineus</i> Griff.	Celastraceae	H; JB; LA; N; SAM- Fg, Mj, Sb, Tr.	Tree-EG	49550
Clade-Rosids/Order-Oxalidales					
636	<i>Cnestis palala</i> (Lour.) Merr.	Connaraceae	H; LA; SAM- Ct, Dk, Fg, MH, Mj, PB, Sb, Rc.	S	46440
637	<i>Connarus kingii</i> Schellenb.	Connaraceae	JB & SAM-MH.	S	48930
638	<i>Connarus planchonianus</i> Schellenb.	Connaraceae	H; LA; N; RS; SAM- Ct, Dk, Fg, MH, Mj, Rc, W.	WC	50108
639	<i>Connarus semidecandrus</i> Jack	Connaraceae	SAM- MH, Rc.	S	47625
640	<i>Ellipanthus calophyllus</i> Kurz	Connaraceae	SAM- PB.	S	50118
641	<i>Rourea minor</i> (Gaertn.) Alston	Connaraceae	SAM- LA, MH.	WC	19645
642	<i>Biophytum reinwardtii</i> (Zucc.) Klotzsch	Oxalidaceae	N	AH	46600
643	<i>Oxalis corniculata</i> L.	Oxalidaceae	H; LA; N; SAM- Fg; PB, Mj, Rc, Sb.	AH	49504
644	<i>Elaeocarpus macrocarpus</i> Miq.	Elaeocarpaceae	LA; SAM- Dk, Fg, MH, Mj, Rc, Sb, Tr.	Tree-EG	49967
645	<i>Elaeocarpus petiolatus</i> (Jack) Wall. ex Steud.	Elaeocarpaceae	H; R; SAM- Bb, Dk, Fg, Rc, Sb.	Tree-EG	48947
646	<i>Elaeocarpus rugosus</i> Roxb. ex G.Don	Elaeocarpaceae	SAM- Bb, Dk, Fg, MH, Rc, Sb.	Tree-EG	47733
647	<i>Elaeocarpus tectorius</i> (Lour.) Poir.	Elaeocarpaceae	SAM- Dk, Fg, Rc, Sb.	Tree-EG	48232
Clade-Rosids/Order-Malpighiales					
648	<i>Bruguiera cylindrica</i> (L.) Blume	Rhizophoraceae	Throughout.SAM- Cc, Ct, Fg, Mj, Rc, Sb, Tr, W.	Tree-EG	48255
649	<i>Bruguiera gymnorhiza</i> (L.) Lam.	Rhizophoraceae	Throughout.SAM- Cc, Ct, Fg, Rc, Sb; Tr.	Tree-EG	47607

650	<i>Bruguiera parviflora</i> (Roxb.) Wight & Arn. ex Griff	Rhizophoraceae	H; LA; N; R; SAM- Ct, Fg, Mj, PB, Rc, Sb, Tr, W.	Tree-EG	-
651	<i>Carallia brachiata</i> (Lour.) Merr.	Rhizophoraceae	H; LA; SAM- Fg, Rc.	Tree-EG	46572
652	<i>Ceriops tagal</i> (Perr.) C.B.Rob.	Rhizophoraceae	Throughout.SAM- Bf, Ct, Fg, Mj, Rc, Sb, Tr.	Tree-EG	48057
653	<i>Rhizophora apiculata</i> Blume	Rhizophoraceae	H; LA; N; R; SAM- Ct, Fg, Mj, PB, Rc, Sb, Tr, W.	Tree-EG	49774
654	<i>Rhizophora mucronata</i> Lam.	Rhizophoraceae	H; LA; N; R; SAM- Ct, Dt, Fg, PB, Rc, Sb, Tr, W.	Tree-EG	48964
655	<i>Rhizophora stylosa</i> Griff.	Rhizophoraceae	SAM- Bf, Sb.	Tree-EG	49997
656	<i>Ochna integerrima</i> (Lour.) Merr.	Ochnaceae	H; LA; N; R; SAM- Ct, Dk, Fg, Mj, Rc, Sb, Tr.	Tree-EG	46311
657	<i>Calophyllum inophyllum</i> L.	Clusiaceae	H; LA; N; R; SAM- Dk, Fg, Gc, MH, Mj, PB, Sb, Tr.	Tree-EG	46189
658	<i>Calophyllum soulattri</i> Burm.f.	Clusiaceae	R; SAM- MH, Mj.	Tree-EG	46104
659	<i>Garcinia andamanica</i> King	Clusiaceae	LA; SAM- Fg, MH, Sb.	Tree-EG	48147
660	<i>Garcinia celebica</i> L. (= <i>G. speciosa</i> Wall.)	Clusiaceae	H; R; SAM- MH.	Tree-EG	48940
661	<i>Garcinia cowa</i> Roxb. ex Choisy	Clusiaceae	Throughout.SAM- Ct, Fg, MH, Mj, Rc, Sb, Tr.	Tree-EG	49954
662	<i>Garcinia kydia</i> Roxb	Clusiaceae	LA; SAM- Fg, MH, Sb.	Tree-EG	-
663	<i>Garcinia microstigma</i> Kurz	Clusiaceae	LA; SAM- Fg, MH, Sb.	Tree-EG	-
664	<i>Garcinia nervosa</i> Miq.	Clusiaceae	LA; SAM- Fg, MH, Sb.	Tree-EG	-
665	<i>Garcinia xanthochymus</i> Hook.f. ex T.Anderson	Clusiaceae	H; JB; LA; N; RS; SAM- Ct, Fg, MH, Rc, Sb, Tr, W.	Tree-EG	48941
666	<i>Cratoxylum formosum</i> (Jacq.) Benth. & Hook.f. ex Dyer	Hypericaceae	H; LA; N; R; SAM- Ct, Fg, MH, Mj, Sb, Rc.	Tree-D	47618
667	<i>Drypetes andamanica</i> (Kurz) Pax & K.Hoffm.	Putranjivaceae	R & H.	Tree-EG	46203
668	<i>Drypetes assamica</i> (Hook.f.) Pax & K.Hoffm.	Putranjivaceae	LA; N; R; SAM- Bb, Ct, Fg, Mj, Rc, Sb, Tr.	Tree-EG	48052
669	<i>Drypetes bhattacharyae</i> Chakrab.	Putranjivaceae	R; SAM-Ct.	Tree-EG	48265
670	<i>Drypetes leiocarpa</i> (Kurz) Pax & K.Hoffm.	Putranjivaceae	H; LA; N; R; SAM- Ct, Fg, MH, Mj, Sb, Rc.		-
671	<i>Drypetes longifolia</i> (Blume) Pax & K.Hoffm.	Putranjivaceae	R; SAM- Bb, Ct, Fg, Mj, Rc, Sb, Tr.	Tree-EG	46554
672	<i>Drypetes subsessilis</i> (Kurz) Pax & K.Hoffm.	Putranjivaceae	H; LA; N; R; SAM- Ct, Fg, MH, Mj, Sb, Rc.	Tree-EG	-
673	<i>Hiptage benghalensis</i> (L.) Kurz	Malpighiaceae	H; R; SAM- Bb, Ct, Dk, Fg, Mj, Rc.	S	49979
674	<i>Hiptage thothathrii</i> N.P.Balakr. & R.C.Srivast.	Malpighiaceae	H; LA; R; SAM- Bb, Ct, Dk, Fg, MH, Mj, Rc, Sb.	S	48867
675	<i>Dichapetalum gelonioides</i> Sub-Sp. <i>andamanicum</i> (King) Leenh.	Dichapetalaceae	R; SAM- Ct, Mp.	Tree-EG	48266
676	<i>Dichapetalum timoriense</i> (DC.) Boerl.	Dichapetalaceae			
677	<i>Hybanthus enneaspermus</i> (L.) F.Muell.	Violaceae	H; LA; N; SAM- Fg; Mj, Sb, Rc, Tr.	AH	46216

678	<i>Rinorea bengalensis</i> (Wall.) Gagnep. in Humbert	Violaceae	H; JB; LA; N; R; RS; SAM- Ct, Dk, Fg, MH, Mj, Sb, Rc, Tr, W.	Tree-EG	46106
679	<i>Rinorea heteroclita</i> Craib	Violaceae	N; SAM-Fg; Gk.	S	49905
680	<i>Adenia cardiophylla</i> (SAMt.) Engl.	Passifloraceae	SAM- Bb, Ct, Dk, Fg, Jk, Sb, Rc.	C	47685
681	<i>Adenia heterophylla</i> (Blume) Koord.	Passifloraceae	N; SAM- Ct, Dk, Fg, MH, Sb, W.	C	48911
682	<i>Adenia penangiana</i> (Wall. ex G.Don) W.J.de Wilde (= <i>Adenia heterophylla</i> (Blume) Koord. ssp. <i>andamanica</i> de Wilde) Check	Passifloraceae	LA; N; H; SAM- Fg.	C	50107
683	<i>Passiflora foetida</i> L.	Passifloraceae	H; SAM- Fg, PB, Sb.	C	46389
684	<i>Passiflora suberosa</i> L. (= <i>P. suberosa</i> var. <i>pallida</i> (L.) SAMt.)	Passifloraceae	SAM- Bb, Cc, Ct, Dk, Fg, Gc, Jk, Sb, Tr, W.	C	46153
685	<i>Casearia andamanica</i> King	Salicaceae	R; LA; SAM-MH.	Tree-EG	47723
686	<i>Casearia grewifolia</i> Vent.	Salicaceae	H; JB; LA; N; R; RS; SAM- Ct, Dk, Fg, MH, Mj, Rc, Tr, Sb, W.	Tree-EG	50113
687	<i>Flacourtia indica</i> (Burm.f.) Merr.	Salicaceae	H; JB; LA; N; RS; SAM- Ct, Dk, Fg, Fg, Gc, MH, Mj, PB, Rc, Tr, W.	Tree-EG	47613
688	<i>Flacourtia rukam</i> Zoll. & Moritzi	Salicaceae	SAM- Gc, Rc.	Tree-EG	47573
689	<i>Scolopia parkinsonii</i> N. Balach, Gastman & Chakrab.	Salicaceae	SAM- Ct, Fg, MH, Mj, Rc, Sb, W.	Tree-EG	46555
690	<i>Acalypha indica</i> L.	Euphorbiaceae	H; LA; N; R; SAM- Cc, Gc.	AH	46390
691	<i>Acalypha malabarica</i> Müll.Arg.	Euphorbiaceae	LA	AH	25987 (PBL)
692	<i>Blachia andamanica</i> (Kurz) Hook.f.	Euphorbiaceae	H; JB; LA; N; R; RS; SAM- Throughout.	S	49132
693	<i>Blachia andamanica</i> Subsp. <i>denudata</i> (Benth.) N.P.Balakr. & Chakrab.	Euphorbiaceae	N	S	46228
694	<i>Blumeodendron kurzii</i> (Hook.f.) J.J.Sm. ex Koord. & Valetton	L	R	Tree-D	48204
695	<i>Chrozophora rottleri</i> (Geiseler) A.Juss. ex Spreng.	Euphorbiaceae	H; LA; N; R; SAM- Bb, Cc, Fg, Mj, Rc, Sb, Tr.	AH	46118
696	<i>Claoxylon indicum</i> (Reinw. ex Blume) Hassk.	Euphorbiaceae	H; LA; N; R.	Tree-EG	46229
697	<i>Claoxylon rostratum</i> Airy Shaw	Euphorbiaceae	R; SAM-MH.	Tree-EG	42304
698	<i>Cleidion javanicum</i> Blume	Euphorbiaceae	H; JB; LA; N; R; SAM- Throughout.	Tree-EG	49140
699	<i>Cleidion nitidum</i> (Müll.Arg.) Thwaites ex Kurz	Euphorbiaceae	H; JB; LA; N; R; SAM- Throughout.	Tree-EG	48885
700	<i>Cnesmone javanica</i> Blume	Euphorbiaceae	R; SAM-Sb, Fg, Gk.	C	48090
701	<i>Croton argyratus</i> Blume	Euphorbiaceae	R; SAM- Bb, Cc, Fg, Mj, Rc, Sb, Tr.	Tree-EG	46534
702	<i>Croton bonplandianus</i> Baill.	Euphorbiaceae	H; JB; LA; N; R; SAM- Throughout.	AH	49147
703	<i>Croton sublyratus</i> Kurz	Euphorbiaceae	H; LA; N; R; SAM- Bb, Cc, Fg, Mj, Rc, Sb, Tr.	S	48875
704	<i>Euphorbia antiquorum</i> L.	Euphorbiaceae	SAM-PB	Tree-D	49171
705	<i>Euphorbia atoto</i> G.Forst.	Euphorbiaceae	H & LA	AH	48978
706	<i>Euphorbia deccanensis</i> V.S.Raju	Euphorbiaceae	SAM-Ct.	AH	47615
707	<i>Euphorbia epiphylloides</i> Kurz	Euphorbiaceae	SAM-Ct.	S	46232
708	<i>Euphorbia hirta</i> L.	Euphorbiaceae	H; LA; N; R; SAM- Throughout.	AH	46598

709	<i>Euphorbia prostrata</i> Aiton	Euphorbiaceae	H; LA; N; R; SAM- Bb, Bf, Ct, Cc, Dk, Fg, Mj, Rc, Sb, Tr, W.	AH	46233
710	<i>Euphorbia serpens</i> Kunth	Euphorbiaceae	H; LA; N; R; SAM- Bb, Bf, Ct, Cc, Dk, Fg, Gc, Mj, Rc, Sb, Tr, W.	AH	46234
711	<i>Euphorbia thymifolia</i> L.	Euphorbiaceae	H; LA; N; R; SAM- Ct, Fg, MH, Mj, Sb, Rc.	AH	-
712	<i>Euphorbia tirucalli</i> L.	Euphorbiaceae	SAM-Ct	Tree-D	46244
713	<i>Euphorbia trigona</i> Mill.	Euphorbiaceae	H; LA; N; R; SAM- Ct, Fg, Mj, Rc, Sb, Tr.	S	48977
714	<i>Excoecaria agallocha</i> L.	Euphorbiaceae	H; LA; N; R; SAM- Ct, Fg, Mj, Rc, Sb.	Tree-EG	47699
715	<i>Homonoia riparia</i> Lour.	Euphorbiaceae	H; LA; N; R; SAM- Ct, Fg, Mj, Rc, Sb.	Tree-D	48144
716	<i>Jatropha curcas</i> L.	Euphorbiaceae	H; LA; N; R; SAM- Throughout.	Tree-D	46455
717	<i>Jatropha gossypifolia</i> L.	Euphorbiaceae	H; LA; N; R; SAM- Bb, Bf, Ct, Dk, Fg, Gc, Mj, Rc, Sb, Tr, W, WM.	S	47674
718	<i>Macaranga andamanica</i> Kurz	Euphorbiaceae	SAM-MH & Fg.	Tree-EG	48916
719	<i>Macaranga conifera</i> (Rchb.f. & Zoll.) Müll.Arg.	Euphorbiaceae	H; LA; N; R; SAM- Ct, Fg, MH, Mj, Sb, Rc.	Tree-EG	-
720	<i>Macaranga denticulata</i> (Blume) Müll.Arg.	Euphorbiaceae	H; LA; N; R; SAM- Fg, MH, Mj, Rc, Sb, Tr.	Tree-EG	47792
721	<i>Macaranga indica</i> Wight	Euphorbiaceae	LA; R; SAM- Fg, MH, Mj, Rc, Sb, Tr.	Tree-EG	49778
722	<i>Macaranga peltata</i> (Roxb.) Müll.Arg.	Euphorbiaceae	H; JB; LA; N; R; SAM- Bb, Bf, Cc, Fg, Gc, Mj, Rc, Sb, Tr.	Tree-EG	46265
723	<i>Macaranga tanarius</i> (L.) Müll.Arg.	Euphorbiaceae	H; LA; N; R; SAM- Fg, MH, Mj, Rc, Sb, Tr.	Tree-EG	48887
724	<i>Macaranga trichocarpa</i> (Zoll.) Müll.Arg.	Euphorbiaceae	H; LA; N; R; SAM- Ct, Fg, MH, Mj, Sb, Rc.	Tree-EG	-
725	<i>Mallotus peltatus</i> (Geiseler) Müll.Arg. (= <i>M. peltatus</i> var. <i>rubriflorus</i> Chakrab.)	Euphorbiaceae	H; LA; N; R; SAM- Fg, MH, Mj, Rc, Sb, Tr.	Tree-EG	46136
726	<i>Mallotus philippensis</i> (Lam.) Müll.Arg.	Euphorbiaceae	H; LA; SAM- Fg, Mj, Rc, Sb, Tr.	Tree-EG	48179
727	<i>Mallotus repandus</i> (Willd.) Müll.Arg.	Euphorbiaceae	R; SAM- Fg, MH, Mj, Rc, Sb, Tr.	S	46369
728	<i>Mallotus resinusus</i> (Blanco) Merr.	Euphorbiaceae	H; LA; N; R; SAM- Fg, MH, Mj, Rc, Sb, Tr.	S	49079
729	<i>Micrococca mercurialis</i> (L.) Benth.	Euphorbiaceae	N	AH	49149
730	<i>Microstachys chamaelea</i> (L.) Müll.Arg.	Euphorbiaceae	SAM- Cc, Gc, Mj, Rc, Sb, Tr.	AH	46477
731	<i>Suregada multiflora</i> (A.Juss.) Baill.	Euphorbiaceae	H; N, R; SAM- Ct, Fg, Gc, Mj, Rc, Sb, Tr.	Tree-EG	46110
732	<i>Trigonostemon viridissimus</i> (Kurz) Airy Shaw	Euphorbiaceae	H; LA; N; R; SAM- Bb, Bf, Ct, Fg, Mj, Rc, Sb, Tr.	Tree-EG	47606
733	<i>Actephila excelsa</i> (Dalzell) Müll.Arg.	Phyllanthaceae	H; LA; N; R; SAM- Throughout.	Tree-EG	48991
734	<i>Actephila excelsa</i> var. <i>javanica</i> (Miq.) Pax & K.Hoffm.	Phyllanthaceae	H; LA; N; R; RS, SAM- Throughout.	S	46179

735	<i>Actephila excelsa</i> var. <i>puberula</i> (Kurz) Pax & K.Hoffm.	Phyllanthaceae	H; LA; N; R; SAM- Ct, Fg, MH, Mj, Sb, Rc.	S	-
736	<i>Antidesma bunius</i> (L.) Spreng.	Phyllanthaceae	SAM- Fg, Gc, Jk, MH, Sb, Rc.	Tree-EG	48268
737	<i>Antidesma montanum</i> Blume	Phyllanthaceae	SAM- Fg, Gc, Jk, MH, Rc, Tr.	Tree-EG	48014
738	<i>Antidesma tomentosum</i> Blume	Phyllanthaceae	SAM- Fg, Gc, Jk, MH, Rc, Tr.	Tree-EG	46302
739	<i>Antidesma velutinum</i> Tul.	Phyllanthaceae	H; LA; N; R; SAM- Ct, Fg, MH, Mj, Sb, Rc.	S	-
740	<i>Aporosa octandra</i> (Buch.-Ham. ex D.Don) Vickery	Phyllanthaceae	Throughout.SAM- Bb, Ct, Cc, Fg, Gc, Mj, Rc, Sb, Tr.	Tree-EG	46341
741	<i>Aporosa villosa</i> (Lindl.) Baill.	Phyllanthaceae	Throughout.SAM- Bb, Ct, Cc, Fg, Gc, Mj, Rc, Sb.	Tree-EG	48205
742	<i>Baccaurea ramiflora</i> Lour.	Phyllanthaceae	H; LA; N; R; SAM- Bf, Ct, Cc, Dk, Fg, Gc, MH, Mj, Rc, Sb, Tr.	Tree-EG	46287
743	<i>Breynia racemosa</i> (Blume) Müll.Arg.	Phyllanthaceae	H; LA; N; R; SAM- Fg, MH, Mj, Rc, Sb.	S	47564
744	<i>Breynia vitis-idaea</i> (Burm.f.) C.E.C.Fisch.	Phyllanthaceae	H; LA; N; R; SAM- Ct, Cc, Dk, Fg, Gc, Mj, Rc, Sb, Tr.	Tree-EG	46154
745	<i>Bridelia montana</i> (Roxb.) Willd.	Phyllanthaceae	H; LA; N; R; SAM- Ct, Dk, Fg, Gc, Mj, Rc, Sb.	S	48248
746	<i>Bridelia ovata</i> Decne.	Phyllanthaceae	Throughout.SAM- Ct, Dk, Fg, Gc, MH, Mj, PB, Rc, Sb.	Tree-EG	46335
747	<i>Bridelia stipularis</i> (L.) Blume	Phyllanthaceae	H; LA; N; R; SAM- Ct, Fg, Gc, Mj, Rc, Sb.	Tree-EG	46330
748	<i>Cleistanthus andamanicus</i> N. Balach., Gastmans & Chakrab.	Phyllanthaceae	LA; SAM- Fg, Rc, Sb.	Tree-EG	46567
749	<i>Cleistanthus balakrishnanii</i> Chakrab.	Phyllanthaceae	H; LA; N; R; SAM- Ct, Fg, MH, Mj, Sb, Rc.	Tree-EG	-
750	<i>Cleistanthus collinus</i> (Roxb.) Benth. ex Hook.f.	Phyllanthaceae	H; LA; R; SAM- Bb, Fg, Gc, Jk, Rc, Sb.	Tree-EG	42261
751	<i>Cleistanthus oblongifolius</i> (Roxb.) Müll.Arg. (= <i>C. myrianthus</i> subsp. <i>attenuatus</i> (Roxb.) Mull. Arg.)	Phyllanthaceae	H; LA; R; SAM- Bb, Fg, Gc, Jk, Rc, Sb.	Tree-EG	46464
752	<i>Flueggea virosa</i> (Roxb. ex Willd.) Royle (= <i>Securinega virosa</i> (Roxb. ex Willd.) Baill.)	Phyllanthaceae	H; JB; LA; N; R; SAM- Throughout.	Tree-D	46426
753	<i>Glochidion andamanicum</i> Kurz	Phyllanthaceae	H; JB; LA; N; R; RS; SAM- Bb, Bf, Ct, Cc, Dk, Fg, Gc, Jk, Mj, Sb.	Tree-EG	47695
754	<i>Glochidion andamanicum</i> var. <i>desmogyne</i> (Hook.f.) Chakrab. & M.Gangop.	Phyllanthaceae	SAM- Cc, Dk, Fg, Rc.	Tree-EG	46505
755	<i>Glochidion calocarpum</i> Kurz	Phyllanthaceae	R; SAM- Bb, Fg, Gc, Jk, Rc, Sb.	Tree-EG	46585
756	<i>Glochidion zeylanicum</i> (Gaertn.) A.Juss. (= <i>G. zeylanicum</i> var. <i>zeylanicum</i>)	Phyllanthaceae	H; LA; R; SAM- Bb, Fg, Gc, Jk, Rc, Sb.	Tree-EG	46137
757	<i>Glochidion zeylanicum</i> var. <i>tomentosum</i> (Dalzell) Trimen	Phyllanthaceae	SAM- Bb, Fg, Gc, Jk, Rc, Sb.	Tree-EG	48077

758	<i>Phyllanthus amarus</i> Schumach. & Thonn.	Phyllanthaceae	H; LA; N; R; SAM- Throughout.	AH	49503
759	<i>Phyllanthus andamanicus</i> N.P.Balacr. & N.G.Nair	Phyllanthaceae	R	S	48263
760	<i>Phyllanthus columnaris</i> Müll.Arg.	Phyllanthaceae	R; SAM- Bb, Ct, Cc, Fg, Rc.	Tree-D	46340
761	<i>Phyllanthus debilis</i> Klein ex Willd.	Phyllanthaceae	H; LA; N; R; SAM- Bb, Bf, Ct, Cc, Dk, Fg, Gc, Mj, Rc, Sb, Tr, W, WM.	AH	46402
762	<i>Phyllanthus maderaspatensis</i> L.	Phyllanthaceae	SAM-PB.	AH	47505
763	<i>Phyllanthus reticulatus</i> Poir.	Phyllanthaceae	H; LA; N; R; SAM- Ct, Fg, MH, Mj, Sb, Rc.	S	-
764	<i>Phyllanthus urinaria</i> L.	Phyllanthaceae	H; LA; N; R; SAM- Bb, Bf, Ct, Cc, Dk, Fg, Gc, MH, Mj, PB, Rc, Sb, Tr, W.	AH	48001
765	<i>Phyllanthus virgatus</i> G.Forst. (= <i>P. simplex</i> Retz.)	Phyllanthaceae	SAM- Fg, PB.	AH	48061
Clade- Malvids/Order-Myrtales					
766	<i>Combretum acuminatum</i> Roxb.	Combretaceae	H; LA; N; SAM- Dk, Fg, Rc, Sb.	WC	50145
767	<i>Combretum latifolium</i> Blume	Combretaceae	H; LA; N; R; SAM- Ct, Dk, Fg, MH, Mj, Rc, Sb, Tr.	WC	47626
768	<i>Combretum ovalifolium</i> Roxb.	Combretaceae	H; LA; N; RS; SAM- Ct, Fg, MH, Mj, Rc, Sb, Tr.	S	49978
769	<i>Combretum wallichii</i> var. <i>ternatum</i> (C.B.Clarke) Govaerts	Combretaceae	H; JB; RS; SAM- Ct, Dk, Fg, MH, PB, Rc, Sb, W.	WC	48871
770	<i>Lumnitzera littorea</i> (Jack) Voigt	Combretaceae	H; SAM- Ct, Dk, Fg, MH, Mj, Rc, Sb.	Tree-EG	48965
771	<i>Lumnitzera racemosa</i> Willd.	Combretaceae	H; SAM- Gk.	Tree-EG	46178
772	<i>Terminalia bialata</i> (Roxb.) Steud.	Combretaceae	H; JB; LA; N; R; SAM- Throughout.	Tree-D	48865
773	<i>Terminalia catappa</i> L.	Combretaceae	H; LA; N; SAM- Ct, Fg, Mj, PB, Rc, Tr, W.	Tree-D	48849
774	<i>Terminalia citrina</i> Roxb. ex Fleming	Combretaceae	R; LA; SAM- Ct, Fg, Jk, Mj, Rc.	Tree-EG	48267
775	<i>Terminalia procera</i> Roxb.	Combretaceae	SAM- Ct, Dk, Fg, Mj, Rc.	Tree-EG	47670
776	<i>Terminalia vermae</i> M.Gangop. & Chakrab.	Combretaceae	SAM- Ct.	Tree-EG	48056
777	<i>Ammannia baccifera</i> L.	Lythraceae	H; LA; N; R; SAM- Ct, Gc, Dk, Fg, Mj, Pb, Rc, Sb.	AH	46346
778	<i>Ammannia multiflora</i> Roxb.	Lythraceae	LA; N; R; SAM- Bb, Fg, Gc, Jk, Sb, Rc.	AH	48992
779	<i>Duabanga grandiflora</i> (DC.) Walp.	Lythraceae	H; LA; SAM- Gc, Fg, Sb, Tr.	Tree-EG	48966
780	<i>Lagerstroemia hypoleuca</i> Kurz	Lythraceae	H; JB; LA; N; SAM- Ct, Dk, Fg, Mh;Mj, PB, Rc, Sb, W.	Tree-D	47650
781	<i>Pemphis acidula</i> J.R. Forst. & G. Forst.	Lythraceae	H; LA; R.	S	46202
782	<i>Rotala andamanensis</i> S.P.Mathew & Lakshmin.	Lythraceae	SAM- Sb, W.	AH	48290
783	<i>Rotala illecebroides</i> (Arn.) Koehne	Lythraceae	H; LA; N; SAM- Ct, Fg, Mj, Sb, Rc, W.	AH	46521
784	<i>Sonneratia alba</i> Sm.	Lythraceae	H; LA; N; R; M- Cc, Sb, Mj, Rc.	Tree-EG	48967
785	<i>Sonneratia caseolaris</i> (L.) Engl.	Lythraceae	H; SAM- Bf, Sb.	Tree-EG	48245

786	<i>Sonneratia ovata</i> Backers	Lythraceae	H	Tree-EG	49789
787	<i>Ludwigia decurrens</i> Walter	Onagraceae	LA; SAM- Fg, MH, Rc.	AH	46309
788	<i>Ludwigia hyssopifolia</i> (G.Don) Exell	Onagraceae	R; SAM- Fg, W, PB, Tr.	AH	47663
789	<i>Ludwigia linifolia</i> Poir.	Onagraceae	H; LA; R; SAM- Fg; PB, Rc, W.	AH	42147
790	<i>Ludwigia octovalvis</i> (Jacq.) P.H.Raven	Onagraceae	H; SAM- Bb, Ct, Dk, Jk, Mj, Sb, Rc, Gc.	AH	46272
791	<i>Ludwigia perennis</i> L.	Onagraceae	LA; N; R; SAM- Ct, Dk, Fg, Gc, MH, Mj, Sb, Rc, Tr, W.	AH	47689
792	<i>Ludwigia prostrata</i> Roxb.	Onagraceae	Throughout.SAM- Ct, Dk, PB, Sb, Rc, W.	AH	48968
793	<i>Rhodamnia dumetorum</i> (DC.) Merr. et Perry	Myrtaceae	SAM- Fg, MH.	Tree-D	49548
794	<i>Eugenia roxburghii</i> DC. (= <i>Syzygium ruscifolium</i>)	Myrtaceae	MH	Tree-EG	
795	<i>Syzygium antisepticum</i> (Blume) Merr. & L.M.Perry (= <i>S. gratum</i> (Wight) S.N.Mitra)	Myrtaceae	R; SAM-Fg.	Tree-EG	48287
796	<i>Syzygium claviflorum</i> (Roxb.) Wall. ex A.M.Cowan & Cowan (= <i>Acmenosperma claviflorum</i> (Roxb.) Kausel)	Myrtaceae	SAM- Ct, Dk, Fg, MH, Mj, Rc, Sb.	Tree-EG	42282
797	<i>Syzygium cumini</i> (L.) Skeels	Myrtaceae	H; LA; N; SAM- Ct, Dk, PB, Rc.	Tree-EG	46562
798	<i>Syzygium jambos</i> (L.) Alston	Myrtaceae	SAM- Mj, Rc, Sb, Tr.	Tree-D	46508
799	<i>Syzygium oblatum</i> (Roxb.) Wall. ex A.M.Cowan & Cowan	Myrtaceae	R; RS; SAM- Jk, Sb.	Tree-EG	48155
800	<i>Syzygium samarangense</i> (Blume) Merr. & L.M.Perry	Myrtaceae	Throughout. SAM- Bb, Ct, Dk, Fg, Gc, Jk, Kn, Mh, Mj, Rc, Tr, W.	Tree-EG	46156
801	<i>Syzygium zeylanicum</i> (L.) DC.	Myrtaceae	H; RS; SAM- Ct, Jk, Mj, Rc.	Tree-EG	49935
802	<i>Melastoma malabathricum</i> L.	Melastomataceae	Throughout.SAM- Bb, Ct, Dk, Fg, Gc, MH, Mj, PB, Rc, Sb, W.	S	46248
803	<i>Memecylon andamanicum</i> King	Melastomataceae	SAM-Rc.	S	47621
804	<i>Memecylon caeruleum</i> Jack	Melastomataceae	H; LA; R; SAM- Fg, MH, Rc, Sb.	Tree-EG	50105
805	<i>Memecylon edule</i> Roxb.	Melastomataceae	Throughout.SAM- Ct, Dk, Fg, MH, Mj, Rc, Sb.	Tree-EG	49555
806	<i>Memecylon elegans</i> Kurz	Melastomataceae	H; LA; N; R; SAM- Ct, Fg, MH, Mj, Sb, Rc.	Tree-EG	-
807	<i>Memecylon garcinioides</i> Blume	Melastomataceae	H; N; SAM- Fg, MH, Sb.	Tree-EG	47796
808	<i>Memecylon macneillianum</i> Moumita Das Das, G. S. Giri, Arabinda Pramanik & Debabrata Maity	Melastomataceae	Ali Mjid Hill Jungle	Tree-EG	Kings s.n. 174716 (CAL)
809	<i>Memecylon oleifolium</i> Blume	Melastomataceae	N; SAM- Fg, MH, Mj, Rc, Sb.	Tree-EG	49959
810	<i>Memecylon ovatum</i> Sm.	Melastomataceae	H; LA; JB; N; R; RS; SAM- Ct, Fg, MH, Mj, PB, Sb, Tr, W.	Tree-EG	49114
811	<i>Memecylon pauciflorum</i> Blume	Melastomataceae	H; LA; N; RS; SAM- Fg, Jk, Sb, Tr.	Tree-EG	49541
812	<i>Memecylon scutellatum</i> (Lour.) Hook. & Arn.	Melastomataceae	H; N; SAM- Ct, Dk, Fg, MH, Mj, Rc, Tr.	Tree-EG	46318
813	<i>Otanthera celebica</i> Blume	Melastomataceae	H; LA; SAM- Fg, MH.	S	49547

814	<i>Sonerila andamanensis</i> Stapf & King	Melastomataceae	LA	AH	50124
815	<i>Crypteronia paniculata</i> Blume	Penaeaceae	H; LA; N; R; SAM- Ct, Dk, Fg, MH, Mj, Rc, Sb, W.	Tree-EG	46446
Clade-Malvids/Order-Sapindales					
816	<i>Canarium denticulatum</i> Blume (= <i>C. manii</i> King)	Burseraceae	H; LA; N; R; SAM- Bb, Ct, Dk, Fg, Gc, MH, Mj, Rc, Sb, Tr.	Tree-EG	46103
817	<i>Canarium euphyllum</i> Kurz	Burseraceae	H; SAM- Ct, Dk, Fg, Jk, Mh;Mj; Sb.	Tree-EG	49930
818	<i>Garuga pinnata</i> Roxb.	Burseraceae	SAM- Fg, Dk, Sb, Tr.	Tree-EG	48951
819	<i>Bouea oppositifolia</i> (Roxb.) Adelb.	Anacardiaceae	LA; N; H; SAM- Ct, Dk, Fg, MH, Mj, Sb, Rc.	Tree-EG	49975
820	<i>Buchanania splendens</i> Miq.	Anacardiaceae	H; SAM- Ct, Dk, Fg, MH, Mj, Rc, Sb, W.	Tree-EG	46486
821	<i>Dracontomelon dao</i> (Blanco) Merr. & Rolfe	Anacardiaceae	L; N; R; SAM-Fg, Mj, Rc.	Tree-EG	46524
822	<i>Drimycarpus racemosus</i> (Roxb.) Hook.f. ex Marchand.	Anacardiaceae	H; LA; N; SAM- Dk, Fg, Jk, Fg, MH, Mj, Sb, Rc.	Tree-EG	49923
823	<i>Lannea coromandelica</i> (Houtt.) Merr.	Anacardiaceae	H; LA; N; R; JB; SAM- Ct, Dk, Fg, Jk, MH, Sb, Tr, W.	Tree-EG	48882
824	<i>Mangifera andamanica</i> King	Anacardiaceae	SAM- Ct, Fg, Gk.	Tree-EG	46557
825	<i>Mangifera camptosperma</i> Pierre	Anacardiaceae	H; RS; SAM- Ct, Dk, Fg, Mj, Rc, W.	Tree-EG	48909
826	<i>Mangifera griffithii</i> Hook.f.	Anacardiaceae	N; H; SAM- Ct, Fg, Rc, Tr, W.	Tree-EG	48274
827	<i>Mangifera sylvatica</i> Roxb.	Anacardiaceae	SAM- Fg, Jk, Rc.	Tree-EG	48957
828	<i>Parishia insignis</i> Hook.f.	Anacardiaceae	LA; R; RS; SAM- Bb, Ct, Fg, Jk, MH, Mj, Rc.	Tree-EG	48166
829	<i>Semecarpus kurzii</i> Engl.	Anacardiaceae	H; LA; N; SAM- Ct, Fg, Gc, PB, Sb, Rc.	Tree-D	46102
830	<i>Semecarpus prainii</i> King	Anacardiaceae	H; LA; N; R; SAM- Ct, Dk, Fg, MH, Sb, Rc, Tr, W.	Tree-D	49139
831	<i>Spondias dulcis</i> Parkinson (= <i>S. cytherea</i> Sonn.)	Anacardiaceae	H, LA; N; SAM- Fg, MH, PB, Tr.	Tree-D	48958
832	<i>Spondias pinnata</i> (L. f.) Kurz	Anacardiaceae	N; SAM- Ct, Dk, Fg, Jk, W.	Tree-D	47770
833	<i>Allophylus cobbe</i> (L.) Raeusch. (= <i>Pometia pinnata</i> J.R.Forst. & G. Forst.)	Sapindaceae	H; LA; N; SAM- Ct, Dk, Fg, Jk, MH, PB, Rc, Tr.	Tree-EG	47638
834	<i>Allophylus subfalcatum</i> var. <i>acutissimus</i> (Radlk.) S.Mukh.	Sapindaceae	H; LA; R; SAM- Fg, MH, Sb, Rc, Tr.	S	49554
835	<i>Cardiospermum halicacabum</i> L.	Sapindaceae	H; LA; N; SAM- Bb, Bf, Cc, Dk, Kn, Fg, MH, Mj, PB, Rc, W.	C	49102
836	<i>Dodonaea viscosa</i> (L.) Jacq.	Sapindaceae	H; LA; N; R; JB; SAM- Bb, Cc, Ct, Fg, Mj, Rc, W.	S	48291
837	<i>Ganophyllum falcatum</i> Blume	Sapindaceae	H; N; R; SAM- Ct, Dk, Fg, PB, Mj, Rc.	Tree-EG	46484
838	<i>Harpullia cupanioides</i> Roxb.	Sapindaceae	LA; N; SAM- Gc, Fg, Mj, Rc.	Tree-EG	47757
839	<i>Lepisanthes rubiginosa</i> (Roxb.) Leenh.	Sapindaceae	H; N; JB; SAM- Ct, Dk, Fg, MH, Mj, Sb, Rc.	Tree-EG	47659

840	<i>Lepisanthes senegalensis</i> (Poir.) Leenh.	Sapindaceae	H; N; JB; SAM- Ct, Dk, Fg, MH, Mj, Sb, Rc.	Tree-EG	-
841	<i>Lepisanthes tetraphylla</i> Radlk.	Sapindaceae	H; N; JB; SAM- Ct, Dk, Fg, MH, Mj, Sb, Rc.	Tree-EG	-
842	<i>Mischocarpus sundaicus</i> Blume	Sapindaceae	N; RS; SAM- Fg, MH, Mj, Sb, Rc, Tr.	Tree-EG	47785
843	<i>Acronychia pedunculata</i> (L.) Miq.	Rutaceae	H; LA; SAM- Fg; Mj, Sb.	Tree-EG	49948
844	<i>Aegle marmelos</i> (L.) Corrêa	Rutaceae	H; LA; R; SAM- Bb, Ct, Dk, Fg, Mj, Rc, Sb, Tr.	Tree-D	46142
845	<i>Atalantia monophylla</i> DC.	Rutaceae	H; LA; R; SAM- Bb, Ct, Dk, Fg, MH, Mj, Rc, Sb, Tr.	Tree-EG	46222
846	<i>Atalantia simplicifolia</i> (Roxb.) Engl.	Rutaceae	SAM- Rc, Sb.	Tree-EG	47538
847	<i>Citrus medica</i> L.	Rutaceae	LA; R; M-Fg, PB, Sb, Rc.	Tree-EG	48214
848	<i>Evodia glabra</i> (Blume) Blume	Rutaceae	LA	Tree-EG	47509
849	<i>Glycosmis mauritiana</i> (Lam.) Tanaka	Rutaceae	H; LA; R; SAM- Bb, Ct, Dk, Fg, MH, Mj, Rc, Sb, Tr.	Tree-EG	46184
850	<i>Glycosmis mauritiana</i> var. <i>andamanensis</i> (V.Naray.) B.C.Stone	Rutaceae	LA; R; SAM- Fg, MH, Sb.	Tree-EG	48121
851	<i>Glycosmis mauritiana</i> var. <i>insularis</i> (Kurz) Tanaka	Rutaceae	LA; R; SAM- Bb, Ct, Dk, Fg, MH, Mj, Rc, Sb.	Tree-EG	49104
852	<i>Glycosmis mauritiana</i> var. <i>latifolia</i> (Kurz) B.C.Stone	Rutaceae	H; JB; LA; N; R; SAM- Dk, Fg, Mj, Rc, Sb, Tr.	Tree-EG	48988
853	<i>Glycosmis pentaphylla</i> (Retz.) DC.	Rutaceae	Throughout.SAM- Bb, Ct, Dk, Fg, Sb.	Tree-EG	46241
854	<i>Glycosmis pilosa</i> V.Naray.	Rutaceae	R; SAM- Fg, Gk.	Tree-EG	48286
855	<i>Melicope glabra</i> (Blume) T.G. Hartley	Rutaceae	H; LA; N; R; SAM- Ct, Dk, Fg, Gc, Mj, Rc, Sb, Tr.	Tree-EG	49194
856	<i>Micromelum integerrimum</i> (Buch.-Ham. ex DC.) Wight & Arn. ex M. Roem.	Rutaceae	SAM- Fg, Gc, Rc, Sb, Tr.	Tree-D	49166
857	<i>Micromelum minutum</i> Wight & Arn.	Rutaceae	LA; N; R; SAM- Bb, Ct, Dk, Fg, Gc, Rc, Sb.	Tree-EG	46568
858	<i>Murraya paniculata</i> (L.) Jack	Rutaceae	H; LA; N; R; SAM- Bb, Bf, Ct, Dk, Fg, MH, Mj, Rc, Sb, Tr, W, WM.	Tree-EG	47620
859	<i>Paramignya andamanica</i> Tanaka	Rutaceae	N; SAM- Bb, Ct, Fg, Gc	S	46227
860	<i>Pleiospermium alatum</i> (Wight & Arn.) Swingle	Rutaceae	SAM- Dk, Fg, Sb.	Tree-EG	48950
861	<i>Zanthoxylum rhetsa</i> DC.	Rutaceae	SAM- Ct, Fg, Gc, MH, Rc, Sb.	Tree-EG	48058
862	<i>Ailanthus excelsa</i> Roxb.	Simaroubaceae	SAM- Fg, PB, Rc.	Tree-D	45907
863	<i>Ailanthus triphysa</i> (Dennst.) Alston	Simaroubaceae	R; LA; N; H; SAM- Ct, Dk, Fg, Gc, MH, Mj, Rc, Sb, Tr, W.	Tree-D	47665
864	<i>Harrisonia brownii</i> A.Juss.	Simaroubaceae	H; N; SAM- Fg, Rc, Sb.	S	48989
865	<i>Harrisonia perforata</i> (Blanco) Merr.	Simaroubaceae	H; LA; N; R; SAM- Ct, Dk, Gc, Jk, Fg, MH, Mj, Sb, Rc, W.	S	49551
866	<i>Picrasma javanica</i> Blume	Simaroubaceae	H; JB; LA; N; RS; SAM- Ct, Dk, Fg, MH, Mj, Rc, Sb, Tr.	Tree-D	49197
867	<i>Simarouba amara</i> Aubl.	Simaroubaceae	SAM- Gc.	Tree-D	49179

868	<i>Aglaia argentea</i> Bl.	Simaroubaceae	H; LA; N; SAM- Bb, Jk, MH, Sb.	Tree-D	-
869	<i>Aglaia elaeagnoidea</i> (A.Juss.) Benth.	Meliaceae	H; LA; N; SAM- Bb, Ct, Fg, Jk, MH, Sb.	Tree-EG	48907
870	<i>Aglaia lawii</i> (Wight) C.J.Saldanha (= <i>A. andamanica</i> Hiern)	Meliaceae	H; LA; RS; SAM- Ct, Dk, Fg, MH, Mj, Rc, Sb, Tr.	Tree-EG	49163
871	<i>Aglaia perviridis</i> Hiern	Meliaceae	H; N; Rs; JB; MAS- Ct, Dk, Fg; Mj, Rc, Sb, W.	Tree-EG	49940
872	<i>Aglaia silvestris</i> (M.Roem.) Merr.	Meliaceae	H; LA; R; SAM- Ct, Dk, Fg, MH, Mj, Sb, Rc.	Tree-EG	49565
873	<i>Aglaia spectabilis</i> Bl.	Meliaceae			
874	<i>Aphanamixis polystachya</i> (Wall.) R.Parker	Meliaceae	H; LA; SAM- Ct, Dk, Fg, Gc, Jk, MH, Mj, Rc, Sb Tr, W.	Tree-EG	46460
875	<i>Azadirachta indica</i> A.Juss.	Meliaceae	H; LA; N; SAM- Throughout.	Tree-D	47747
876	<i>Chisocheton longistipitatus</i> (F.M.Bailey) L.S.Sm.	Meliaceae	H; LA; N; R; SAM- Ct, Fg, MH, Mj, Sb, Rc.	Tree-D	-
877	<i>Chisocheton macrophyllus</i> King	Meliaceae	H; LA; N; R; SAM- Ct, Fg, MH, Mj, Sb, Rc.	Tree-D	-
878	<i>Chukrasia tabularis</i> Andr.	Meliaceae	H; LA; N; R; SAM- Ct, Fg, MH, Mj, Sb, Rc.	Tree-D	-
879	<i>Dysoxylum alliaceum</i> (Blume) Blume	Meliaceae	H; R; SAM- Ct, Dk, Fg, MH, Mj, Sb.	Tree-EG	49969
880	<i>Dysoxylum arborescens</i> (Blume) Miq.	Meliaceae	H; LA; R; SAM- Ct, Dk, Fg, Gc, Jk, MH, Mj, Rc.	Tree-D	46518
881	<i>Dysoxylum cyrtobotryum</i> Miq.	Meliaceae	H; JB; LA; N; R; RS; SAM- Bb, Bf, Dk, Fg, Mj, Rc, Sb.	Tree-D	50104
882	<i>Dysoxylum gotadhora</i> (Buch.-Ham.) Mabb. (= <i>D. binectariferum</i> (Roxb. Hook.f. ex Bedd.)	Meliaceae	LA; SAM- Bb, Bf, Dk, Fg, Mj, Rc, Sb.	Tree-D	49985
883	<i>Heynea trijuga</i> Roxb. ex Sims (= <i>Trichilia connaroides</i> (Wight & Arn.) Benth.)	Meliaceae	H; LA; N; SAM- Ct, Dk, Fg, Gc, MH, Sb, W.	Tree-EG	48953
884	<i>Sandoricum koetjape</i> (Burm.f.) Merr.	Meliaceae	LA; N; SAM- Dk, Fg, Mj, PB, Rc, Sb.	Tree-D	48952
885	<i>Walsura candollei</i> King	Meliaceae	H; JB; LA; N; R; SAM- Ct, Dk, Fg, Mj, PB, Rc, Sb.	Tree-D	49921
886	<i>Walsura pinnata</i> Hassk.	Meliaceae	H; JB; LA; N; R; SAM- Ct, Dk, Fg, Gc, Mj, Sb, Rc.	Tree-D	49922
887	<i>Walsura robusta</i> Roxb.	Meliaceae	H; JB; LA; N; R; SAM- Ct, Dk, Fg, Gc, Mj, Sb, Rc.	Tree-D	50116
888	<i>Xylocarpus granatum</i> J.Koenig	Meliaceae	H; LA; SAM-Fg, Gc, Sb, Mj, Rc.	Tree-EG	48954
889	<i>Xylocarpus moluccensis</i> (Lam.) M.Roem.	Meliaceae	H; JB; LA; N; R; SAM- Ct, Dk, Fg, Gc, Mj, Sb, Rc.	Tree-EG	46590
890	<i>Xylocarpus rumphii</i> (Kostel.) Mabb.	Meliaceae	H; LA; N; SAM- Fg, Gc, Mj, Sb.	Tree-EG	49980
Clade-Malvids/Order-Malvales					
891	<i>Abelmoschus moschatus</i> Medik.	Malvaceae	SAM- Ct, Dk, Fg, Mj, Rc, Sb, W.	S	46399
892	<i>Abutilon indicum</i> (L.) Sweet	Malvaceae	N.	S	46209

893	<i>Berrya cordifolia</i> (Willd.) Burret	Malvaceae	H; LA; JB; N; R; RS; SAM- Ct, Dk, Fg, Gc, Jk, MH, Mj, PB, Rc, Tr, W.	Tree-D	46487
894	<i>Bombax ceiba</i> L.	Malvaceae	H; LA; N; R; SAM- Ct, Dk, Fg, MH, Mj, PB, Sb, Rc, Tr.	Tree-D	48943
895	<i>Bombax insigne</i> Wall.	Malvaceae	H; JB; LA; N; SAM- Bb, Bf, Ct, Cc, Dk, Fg, Gc, MH, Mj, PB, Rc, Sb, Tr, W.	Tree-D	48116
896	<i>Byttneria andamanensis</i> Kurz	Malvaceae	H; JB; LA; N; SAM- Bb, Ct, Dk, Fg, Gc, MH, Mj, Rc, Sb, Tr, W.	WC	46453
897	<i>Byttneria aspera</i> Collebr. ex Wall. (= <i>B.grandifolia</i> DC.)	Malvaceae	Throughout.SAM- Ct, Fg, MH, Mj, Rc, Sb, W.	WC	42110
898	<i>Ceiba pentandra</i> (L.) Gaertn.	Malvaceae	H; LA; N; R; SAM- Ct, Dk, Gc, Rc, Mj, PB, Sb, W.	Tree-D	42262
899	<i>Corchorus aestuans</i> L.	Malvaceae	Throughout.SAM- Ct, Dk, Fg, Gc, MH, Mj, PB, Rc, Sb, Tr, W.	AH	46400
900	<i>Corchorus olitorius</i> L.	Malvaceae	H; LA; N; RS; SAM- Bb, Dk, Gc, Fg, Mj, Rc, Sb, Tr.	AH	46252
901	<i>Firmiana colorata</i> (Roxb.) R.Br.	Malvaceae	H; LA; SAM- Ct, Dk, Fg, Gc, MH, Mj, PB, Sb, Rc.	Tree-D	46428
902	<i>Grewia calophylla</i> Kurz ex Mast.	Malvaceae	Throughout. SAM- Ct, Dk, Fg, Gc, MH, Mj, Rc.	Tree-EG	46316
903	<i>Grewia heterotricha</i> Mast.	Malvaceae	H; JB; LA; N; R; RS; SAM- Bb, Ct, Dk, Fg, Gc, Jk, MH, Mj, Rc, Sb, Tr.	Tree-EG	42321
904	<i>Grewia laevigata</i> Vahl (= <i>G. acuminata</i> A.L. Juss)	Malvaceae	H; JB; LA, N, RS; SAM-Ct, Fg, Gc, MH, Sb, Rc, W, Tr.	Tree-D	49585
905	<i>Grewia microcarpa</i> K.Schum.	Malvaceae	H; LA; N; SAM- Ct, Dk, Fg, Mj, Sb, Tr.	Tree-EG	49983
906	<i>Grewia serrulata</i> DC.	Malvaceae	H; LA; N; SAM- Ct, Dk, Fg, Gc, Mh, Mj, Rc, W.	Tree-EG	48168
907	<i>Heritiera littoralis</i> Aiton	Malvaceae	H; JB; LA; N; R; RS; SAM- Throughout.	Tree-EG	46134
908	<i>Hibiscus tiliaceus</i> L.	Malvaceae	Throughout. SAM- Throughout.	S	46236
909	<i>Hibiscus scandens</i> Roxb.	Malvaceae	LA; SAM- PB.	S	49528
910	<i>Hibiscus vitifolius</i> L.	Malvaceae	LA; SAM- Ct.	S	46591
911	<i>Melochia corchorifolia</i> L.	Malvaceae	H; LA; N; R; SAM- Ct, Dk, Fg, MH, Mj, PB, Rc, Sb, Tr, W.	AH	46120
912	<i>Pterocymbium tinctorium</i> Merr.	Malvaceae	H; LA; N; R; SAM- Ct, Dk, Fg, Gc, MH, PB, Sb, Rc, Tr, W.	Tree-D	48944
913	<i>Pterospermum aceroides</i> Wall.	Malvaceae	H; LA; R; SAM- Bb, Ct, Dk, Fg, MH, Mj, Rc, Sb, Tr.	Tree-D	46444
914	<i>Pterospermum diversifolium</i> Blume	Malvaceae	R; SAM- Ct, Dk, Fg, Mj, Rc, Sb, Tr.	Tree-D	49958
915	<i>Pterygota alata</i> (Roxb.) R.Br.	Malvaceae	LA; R; SAM- Bb, Ct, Dk, Fg, MH, Mj, Rc, Sb, Tr.	Tree-D	48945

916	<i>Sida acuta</i> Burm.f.	Malvaceae	H; JB; LA; N; R; RS; SAM- Throughout.	PH	42181
917	<i>Sida cordata</i> (Burm.f.) Borss.Waalk.	Malvaceae	N	AH	46417
918	<i>Sida cordifolia</i> L.	Malvaceae	LA	AH	48113
919	<i>Sida rhombifolia</i> L.	Malvaceae	H; LA; N; SAM- Ct, Dk, Fg, Gc, Jk, Mj, PB, Rc, Tr, Sb, W.	AH	46415
920	<i>Sterculia campanulata</i> Wall. ex Mast.	Malvaceae	H; LA; R; RS; SAM- Bb, Ct, Dk, Fg, MH, Mj, Rc, Sb, Tr, W, WM.	Tree-D	46563
921	<i>Sterculia parviflora</i> Roxb.	Malvaceae	SAM- Bb, Cc, Ct, Dk, Fg, Mj, Rc, Sb, Tr.	Tree-D	48125
922	<i>Sterculia rubiginosa</i> Vent.	Malvaceae	H; LA; R; SAM- Bb, Ct, Dk, Fg, MH, Mj, Rc, Sb, Tr.	Tree-EG	46148
923	<i>Theobroma cacao</i> L.	Malvaceae	H; SAM- Dk, Fg, MH.	Tree-EG	50114
924	<i>Thespesia populnea</i> (L.) Sol. ex Corrêa	Malvaceae	Throughout. SAM- Bb, Ct, Mj, Rc, Sb, Tr, W.	Tree-D	48904
925	<i>Triumfetta annua</i> L.	Malvaceae	H; LA; R; SAM- Bb, Ct, Dk, Fg, Mj, Rc, Sb, Tr, W.	S	42186
926	<i>Triumfetta rhomboidea</i> Jacq.	Malvaceae	H; R; SAM- Bb, Dk, Fg, Mj, Rc, Sb, Tr.	S	46250
927	<i>Urena lobata</i> L. (= <i>U. lobata</i> ssp. <i>lobata</i>)	Malvaceae	H; LA; R; SAM- Bb, Ct, Dk, Fg, Mj, Rc, Sb, Tr, W.	S	49153
928	<i>Urena sinuata</i> L. (= <i>U. lobata</i> L. ssp. <i>sinuata</i> (L.) Borss. Waalk.)	Malvaceae	SAM- W.	S	46168
929	<i>Enkleia malaccensis</i> Griff.	Thymelaeaceae	H; LA; N; SAM- Gc, Fg, Rc, Sb, Tr, W.	S	46514
930	<i>Dipterocarpus alatus</i> Roxb. ex G.Don	Dipterocarpaceae	H; JB; LA; N; R; RS; SAM- Ct, Dk, Fg, Gc, MH, Mj, PB, Rc, Sb, Tr, W.	Tree-D	48812
931	<i>Dipterocarpus costatus</i> C.F.Gaertn.	Dipterocarpaceae	H; JB; LA; N; R; RS; SAM- Ct, Dk, Fg, Gc, PB; Mj, Sb, Tr, W.	Tree-D	48272
932	<i>Dipterocarpus gracilis</i> Blume	Dipterocarpaceae	H; JB; LA; N; R; SAM- Ct, Dk, Fg, Gc, Mj, Sb, Tr, W.	Tree-EG	48942
933	<i>Dipterocarpus grandiflorus</i> (Blanco) Blanco (= <i>D. griffithii</i> Miq.)	Dipterocarpaceae	Throughout. SAM- Ct, Dk, Fg, MH, Mj, PB, Rc, Sb, W.	Tree-EG	46458
934	<i>Dipterocarpus kerrii</i> King	Dipterocarpaceae	H; JB; LA; N; R; SAM- Jk, Fg, Mj, Sb, Tr.	Tree-EG	47543
935	<i>Dipterocarpus turbinatus</i> C.F.Gaertn	Dipterocarpaceae	H; LA; N; R; SAM- Fg, MH, Sb.	Tree-EG	48809
936	<i>Hopea odorata</i> Roxb.	Dipterocarpaceae	SAM- Fg, Rc.	Tree-EG	46569
Clade-Malvids/Order-Brassicales					
937	<i>Capparis assamica</i> Hook.f. & Thomson	Capparaceae	H; LA; N; SAM- Ct, Dk, Fg, Gc, Jk, MH, Mj, PB, Rc, Sb, W.	S	48109
938	<i>Capparis cantoniensis</i> Lour.	Capparaceae	H; JB; LA; N; RS; SAM- Ct, Fg, MH, Mj, Sb, Rc.	S	49574

939	<i>Capparis floribunda</i> Lepr. ex Walp.	Capparaceae	H; JB; LA; N; R; SAM- Bb, Ct, Dk, Fg, Mj, Rc, Sb, Tr.	S	48913
940	<i>Capparis sepiaria</i> L.	Capparaceae	H; JB; LA; N; SAM- Ct, Dk, Fg, MH, Mj, Rc.	S	47678
941	<i>Capparis tenera</i> Dalzell	Capparaceae	H; JB; LA; N; R; RS; SAM- Bb, Bf, Dk, Fg, Gc, MH, Mj, Rc, Sb, Tr.	S	46552
942	<i>Ryparosa javanica</i> Koord. & Valetton	Capparaceae	LA; N; R; SAM- Bb, Bf, Dk, Fg, Gc, MH, Mj, Rc, Sb, Tr.	Tree-D	48073
943	<i>Cleome rutidosperma</i> DC.	Cleomaceae	H; JB; LA; N; R; RS; SAM- Ct, Dk, Gc, Fg, MH, Mj, PB, Rc, Sb, W.	AH	46372
944	<i>Cleome viscosa</i> L.	Cleomaceae	H; LA; N; SAM- Ct, Dk, Fg, Gc, MH, Mj, PB, Rc, Sb, W.	AH	46395
Clade-Superasterids/Order-Santalales					
945	<i>Anacolosia frutescens</i> (Blume) Blume	Olacaceae	SAM- Ct, Dk, Fg, Gc, Pb, Sb, Rc.	S	50103
946	<i>Olax imbricata</i> Roxb.	Olacaceae	H; LA; SAM- Bb, Dk, Sb, Tr.	S	48234
947	<i>Ximenia americana</i> L.	Olacaceae	H; LA; SAM- Fg, MH, Mj, Sb, Tr.	Tree-EG	46176
948	<i>Cansjera rheedei</i> J.F.Gmel.	Opiliaceae	SAM- Bb, Ct, Rc.	WC	42126
949	<i>Champereia manillana</i> (Blume) Merr.	Opiliaceae	H; SAM- Bb, Fg, Jk, MH, Sb, Rc.	Tree-EG	46466
950	<i>Ginalloa andamanica</i> Kurz	Santalaceae	SAM	Para' H	
951	<i>Ginalloa helferi</i> Kurz	Santalaceae	SAM	Para' H	
952	<i>Viscum monoicum</i> Roxb. ex DC.	Santalaceae	SAM- Fg, Rc, Sb.	Para' S	48107
953	<i>Viscum ovalifolium</i> DC.	Santalaceae	SAM- Fg, Rc, Sb.	Para' S	46157
954	<i>Dendrophthoe curvata</i> (Blume) Miq.	Loranthaceae	H; LA; N; SAM- Gc, Fg, Rc, Sb, Tr, W.	Para' S	46193
955	<i>Dendrophthoe falcata</i> (L.f.) Ettingsh.	Loranthaceae	SAM- Gc, Fg, Rc, Sb, Tr.	Para' S	46506
956	<i>Macrosolen andamanensis</i> L.G.Singh	Loranthaceae	SAM- N.	Para' S	46210
957	<i>Macrosolen cochinchinensis</i> (Lour.) Tiegh.	Loranthaceae	H; LA; N; SAM- Gc, Fg, Rc, Sb, Tr.	Para' S	48841
958	<i>Scurrula parasitica</i> L.	Loranthaceae	SAM- Gc, Fg, Rc, Sb, Tr, W.	Para' S	49549
959	<i>Scurrula paramjitii</i> L. J. Singh	Loranthaceae	Port Blair	Para' S	29551 (PBL)
Clade-Superasterids/Order-Caryophyllales					
960	<i>Plumbago zeylanica</i> L.	Plumbaginaceae	SAM- PB.	PH	46384
961	<i>Persicaria barbata</i> (L.) H.Hara (= <i>Polygonum barbatum</i> L.)	Polygonaceae	LA; N; SAM- Dk, Fg, Mj, Rc, Sb, Tr.	AQ' H	46480
962	<i>Persicaria hydropiper</i> (L.) Delarbre (= <i>Polygonum hydropiper</i> L.)	Polygonaceae	SAM- Bb, Dk, Fg.	AQ' H	48003
963	<i>Ancistrocladus attenuatus</i> Dyer	Ancistrocladaceae	H; LA; N; R; SAM- Ct, Fg, MH, Mj, Sb, Rc.	S	-
964	<i>Ancistrocladus tectorius</i> (Lour.) Merr.	Ancistrocladaceae	H; JB; LA; N; R; RS; SAM- Ct, Dk, Fg, Mh;Sb, Rc.	WC	47660
965	<i>Polycarpha corymbosa</i> (L.) Lam.	Caryophyllaceae	LA	AH	48112
966	<i>Achyranthes aspera</i> L.	Amaranthaceae	H; LA; N; R; SAM- Bb, Bf, Ct, Cc, Dk, Fg, Gc, MH, Mj, Rc, Sb, Tr.	AH	47582

967	<i>Aerva lanata</i> (L.) Juss.	Amaranthaceae	Cc	PH	46410
968	<i>Alternanthera ficoidea</i> (L.) Sm.	Amaranthaceae	LA; SAM- PB.	PH	47529
969	<i>Alternanthera philoxeroides</i> (Mart.) Griseb	Amaranthaceae	H; LA; N; R; SAM- Bb, Bf, Ct, Cc, Dk, Fg, Gc, Mj, PB, Rc, Sb, Tr.	AH	47780
970	<i>Alternanthera sessilis</i> (L.) R.Br. ex DC. (= <i>A. sessilis</i> var. <i>tenuissima</i> (Suess.) Backer)	Amaranthaceae	H; LA; N; R; SAM- Bb, Bf, Ct, Cc, Dk, Fg, Gc, Mj, PB, Rc, Sb, Tr.	AH	46307
971	<i>Amaranthus spinosus</i> L.	Amaranthaceae	H; LA; N; R; SAM- Bb, Ct, Cc, Fg, Mj, PB, Sb, Tr.	AH	46308
972	<i>Amaranthus viridis</i> L.	Amaranthaceae	H; LA; N; R; SAM- Bb, Bf, Ct, Cc, Dk, Fg, Gc, Mj, PB, Rc, Sb, Tr.	AH	49505
973	<i>Celosia argentea</i> L.	Amaranthaceae	H; LA; N; R; SAM- Bb, Bf, Cc, Fg, Gc, Mj, Rc, Sb, Tr.	AH	46407
974	<i>Cyathula prostrata</i> (L.) Blume	Amaranthaceae	SAM- Sb, Tr.	PH	48104
975	<i>Digera muricata</i> (L.) Mart.	Amaranthaceae	LA, R; N; SAM-PB.	AH	46224
976	<i>Gomphrena celosioides</i> Mart.	Amaranthaceae	Cc	AH	46412
977	<i>Sesuvium portulacastrum</i> (L.) L.	Aizoaceae	R; LA; SAM- Ct, W.	PH	48228
978	<i>Trianthema portulacastrum</i> L.	Aizoaceae	N; SAM-PB.	AH	46217
979	<i>Boerhavia diffusa</i> L.	Nyctaginaceae	N; SAM- Fg, Gc, Rc, Sb, Tr.	AH	46205
980	<i>Boerhavia repens</i> L.	Nyctaginaceae	LA	AH	48124
981	<i>Pisonia aculeata</i> L.	Nyctaginaceae	SAM- Fg, MH, Rc.	S	49968
982	<i>Pisonia umbellifera</i> (J.R. Forst. & G. Forst.) Seem.	Nyctaginaceae	R; SAM- Fg, Jk.	Tree-EG	46532
983	<i>Portulaca oleracea</i> L.	Portulacaceae	H; LA; N; R; SAM- Ct, Dk, Fg, Gc, Mj, PB, Rc, Sb, Tr.	AH	46347
984	<i>Portulaca quadrifida</i> L.	Portulacaceae	H; LA; N; R; SAM- Ct, Fg, MH, Mj, Sb, Rc.	AH	-
Clade-Asterids/Order-Cornales					
985	<i>Alangium salviifolium</i> ssp. <i>hexapetalum</i> (Lam.) Wangerin (= <i>A. salviifolium</i> ssp. <i>sundanum</i> (Lam.) Wangerin)	Cornaceae	SAM-PB	S	50126
Clade-Asterids/Order-Ericales					
986	<i>Barringtonia asiatica</i> (L.) Kurz	Lecythidaceae	H; LA; N; R; RS.	Tree-EG	46191
987	<i>Barringtonia racemosa</i> (L.) Spreng.	Lecythidaceae	H; JB; LA; N; R; RS; SAM- Ct, Dk, Fg, MH, Mj, Rc, SB, Tr.	Tree-D	48985
988	<i>Chydenanthus excelsus</i> (Blume) Miers	Lecythidaceae	Throughout.SAM- Ct, Dk, Fg, MH, Mj, Rc, SB, Tr.	Tree-EG	49192
989	<i>Planchonia andamanica</i> King	Lecythidaceae	LA; N; R; SAM- Jk, MH, Sb.	Tree-EG	48918
990	<i>Planchonia valida</i> (Blume) Blume	Lecythidaceae	H; JB; LA; N; R; RS; SAM- Ct, Dk, Fg, MH, Mj, Rc, Sb,Tr.	Tree-EG	49946
991	<i>Ternstroemia wallichiana</i> Ridl.	Pentaphylacaceae	LA; SAM- Gc, Fg.	Tree-EG	49181
992	<i>Diploknema butyracea</i> (Roxb.) H.J.Lam	Sapotaceae	H; LA; N; R; SAM- Fg, Rc, Sb.	Tree-D	48971
993	<i>Diploknema butyracea</i> var. <i>andamanensis</i> P.Royen	Sapotaceae	LA; R; SAM- Fg, MH, Rc, Sb, Tr.	Tree-D	48293

994	<i>Manilkara littoralis</i> (Kurz) Dubard	Sapotaceae	H; JB; LA; N; R; RS; SAM- Bb, Bf, Ct, Cc, Dk, Fg, Mj, Rc, Sb, Tr, W.	Tree-D	46190
995	<i>Mimusops elengi</i> L.	Sapotaceae	H; JB; LA; N; R; RS; SAM- Bb, Bf, Ct, Cc, Dk, Fg, Mj, Rc, Sb, Tr, W.	Tree-D	48162
996	<i>Planchonella longipetiolata</i> (King & Prain) H.J.Lam	Sapotaceae	LA; N; R; SAM- Bb, Fg, Mj, PB, Rc, Sb, Tr, W, WM.	Tree-D	49558
997	<i>Planchonella obovata</i> (R.Br.) Pierre	Sapotaceae	H; LA; N; R; SAM- Bb, Fg, Mj, PB, Rc, Sb, Tr.	Tree-D	46158
998	<i>Diospyros andamanica</i> (Kurz) Bakh.	Ebenaceae	Throughout.SAM- Fg, Gc, Mj, Rc, Sb, Tr.	S	47507
999	<i>Diospyros cauliflora</i> Blume	Ebenaceae	H; LA; N; R; SAM- Ct, Fg, MH, Mj, Sb, Rc.	Tree-D	-
1000	<i>Diospyros crumenata</i> Thwaites	Ebenaceae	H; LA; N; R; SAM- Ct, Fg, MH, Mj, Sb, Rc.	Tree-D	-
1001	<i>Diospyros ebenum</i> J.Koenig ex Retz.	Ebenaceae	H; LA; N; R; SAM- Ct, Fg, MH, Mj, Sb, Rc.	Tree-D	-
1002	<i>Diospyros kurzii</i> Hiern	Ebenaceae	Throughout.SAM- Bb, Bf, Ct, Dk, Fg, MH, Mj, Rc, Sb, Tr.	Tree-EG	46488
1003	<i>Diospyros lanceifolia</i> Roxb.	Ebenaceae	LA; R; SAM- Ct, Fg, Mj, Rc, Sb, Tr.	Tree-EG	48877
1004	<i>Diospyros mannii</i> Hiern	Ebenaceae	H; LA; N; R; SAM- Ct, Cc, Dk, Fg, Gc, MH, Mj, Rc, Sb, Tr.	Tree-EG	46235
1005	<i>Diospyros marmorata</i> R.Parker	Ebenaceae	Ct, MH.	Tree-EG	46101
1006	<i>Diospyros montana</i> Roxb. (= <i>D. cordifolia</i> Roxb.)	Ebenaceae	H; LA; N; R; SAM- Ct, Cc, Dk, Fg, Gc, MH, Mj, Rc, Sb, Tr.	Tree-EG	48884
1007	<i>Diospyros pilosiuscula</i> G.Don	Ebenaceae	LA; R; SAM- Ct, Fg, Mj, Rc, Sb, Tr.	Tree-EG	46279
1008	<i>Diospyros pyrrocarpa</i> Miq.	Ebenaceae	H; LA; R; SAM- Ct, Cc, Dk, Fg, Gc, MH, Mj, Sb, Tr.	Tree-EG	-
1009	<i>Diospyros ridleyi</i> Bakh.	Ebenaceae	SAM- Ct, Cc, Dk, Fg, Gc, MH, Mj, Sb,	Tree-EG	-
1010	<i>Diospyros undulata</i> Wall. ex G.Don	Ebenaceae	LA; R; SAM- Ct, Fg, Sb, Tr.	Tree-EG	46333
1011	<i>Aegiceras corniculatum</i> (L.) Blanco	Primulaceae	H; LA; SAM- Rc, Sb, Tr.	S	49198
1012	<i>Ardisia andamanica</i> Kurz	Primulaceae	H; N; R.	S	48830
1013	<i>Ardisia attenuata</i> Wall. ex A.DC.	Primulaceae	H; N; LA; R.	Tree-EG	49977
1014	<i>Ardisia elliptica</i> Thunb.	Primulaceae	H; N; LA.	Tree-EG	49970
1015	<i>Ardisia humilis</i> Vahl	Primulaceae	R. SAM- Fg, Tr, Mj.	Tree-EG	46206
1016	<i>Ardisia oxyphylla</i> Wall. ex A.DC.	Primulaceae	H; N; R.	Tree-EG	48896
1017	<i>Ardisia solanacea</i> (Poir.) Roxb.	Primulaceae	H; N; LA; R. SAM- Bf, Fg, Tr, Mj.	Tree-EG	47762
1018	<i>Embelia viridiflora</i> (A.DC.) Scheff.	Primulaceae	H; JB; LA; N; R; SAM- Bb, Bf, Fg.	S	50132
1019	<i>Maesa andamanica</i> Kurz	Primulaceae	H; LA; R; RS; SAM- Fg, MH, Mj, Rc, Sb.	Tree-EG	48149
1020	<i>Maesa ramentacea</i> (Roxb.) A. DC.	Primulaceae	Throughout.SAM- Ct, Fg, MH, Mj, Rc, Sb.	PH	48280
Clade-Lamiids/Order-Icaciniales					

1021	<i>Sarcostigma kleinii</i> Wight & Arn.	Icacinaceae	H; LA; R; SAM- Ct, Dk, Jk, MH, Rc, Sb.	WC	48923
Clade-Lamiids/Order-Gentianales					
1022	<i>Aidia cochinchinensis</i> Lour. (= <i>Randia cochinchinensis</i> (Lour.) Merr.)	Rubiaceae	R; LA; N; SAM- Fg, Jk, MH, Sb, Rc.	Tree-EG	46551
1023	<i>Aidiopsis orophila</i> (Miq.) Ridsdale	Rubiaceae	SAM-MH.	Tree-EG	49522
1024	<i>Amaracarpus pubescens</i> Blume	Rubiaceae	SAM- Bb, Ct, Dk, MH, Mj, Rc.	S	50127
1025	<i>Arcytophyllum nitidum</i> (Kunth) Schltld. (= <i>Hedyotis nitida</i> Kunth)	Rubiaceae	SAM- Ct, Dk, Rc, W.	S	46338
1026	<i>Argostemma neurocalyx</i> Miq.	Rubiaceae	H; LA; N; SAM- Gc, Fg, MH, Mj, Rc.	AH	49984
1027	<i>Argostemma tavoyanum</i> Wall. ex Benn.	Rubiaceae	LA, N; R; SAM- Fg, Dk, MH, Sb.	AH	47715
1028	<i>Argostemma</i>	Rubiaceae		AH	-
1029	<i>Canthium glabrum</i> Blume	Rubiaceae	H; LA; R; SAM- Fg, Sb.	Tree-EG	47510
1030	<i>Canthium gracilipes</i> Kurz (= <i>C. andamanicum</i> M.Gangop. & Chakrab.)	Rubiaceae	R; SAM- Ct.	S	48869
1031	<i>Ceriscoides turgida</i> (Roxb.) Tirveng.	Rubiaceae	SAM- Ct, Fg, Rc.	Tree-EG	47627
1032	<i>Chassalia curviflora</i> (Wall.) Thwaites	Rubiaceae	LA; SAM- Fg, Jk, MH, Sb, Rc, Tr.	S	46257
1033	<i>Chassalia curviflora</i> var. <i>ophioxylodes</i> (Wall.) Deb & B.Krishna	Rubiaceae	LA; SAM- Fg, Sb, Rc, Tr.	S	48095
1034	<i>Coffea liberica</i> Hiern	Rubiaceae	SAM-MH.	S	47721
1035	<i>Dentella repens</i> (L.) J.R.Forst. & G.Forst.	Rubiaceae	LA; N; R; SAM- Bb, Cc, Dk, Fg, Gc, Mj, Rc, W.	C	46112
1036	<i>Dentella repens</i> var. <i>serpyllifolia</i> (Wall. ex Craib) Verdc.	Rubiaceae	LA; N; R; SAM- Bb, Cc, Dk, Fg, Gc, Mj, Rc, W.	C	47743
1037	<i>Discospermum abnorme</i> (Korth.) S.J.Ali & Robbr.	Rubiaceae	N; SAM- Dk, Fg, Mj, Rc, Sb.	Tree-EG	47766
1038	<i>Geophila repens</i> (L.) I.M.Johnst.	Rubiaceae	H; LA; SAM- Fg, MH, Mj, Sb, Rc, Tr.	C	49794
1039	<i>Guettarda andamanica</i> Goel & Mehrotra	Rubiaceae	SAM- PB, Rc, W.	Tree-EG	47631
1040	<i>Guettarda speciosa</i> L.	Rubiaceae	Throughout.SAM- Ct, Cc, Fg, MH, Mj, Sb, Rc.	Tree-EG	46198
1041	<i>Gynochthodes macrophylla</i> Kurz	Rubiaceae	H; SAM- Fg, MH, Mj, Rc, Sb, W.	C	46476
1042	<i>Hedyotis andamanica</i> Kurz	Rubiaceae	LA; SAM- Fg, MH, Tr.	AH	49539
1043	<i>Hedyotis pruinosa</i> Wight & Arn. (= <i>H. corymbosa</i> (L.) Lam.)	Rubiaceae	H; LA; N; R; SAM- Bb, Cc, Ct, Fg, MH, PB, Rc, Sb.	AH	49143
1044	<i>Hydnophytum andamanense</i> Becc.	Rubiaceae	LA; R; SAM- Bb, Bf, Ct, Dk, Fg, Jk, MH, Mj, Rc, Sb, Tr.	AH	49556
1045	<i>Hydnophytum formicarum</i> Jack	Rubiaceae	N; SAM-Fg, Sb.	PH	49579
1046	<i>Hypobathrum microcarpum</i> (Blume) Bakh.f. (= <i>Petunga microcarpa</i> (Blume) DC.)	Rubiaceae	H; LA; R; SAM- Fg, MH, Sb.	S	49961
1047	<i>Hypobathrum racemosum</i> (Roxb.) Kurz	Rubiaceae	SAM- Fg, Sb.	S	49956
1048	<i>Ixora andamanensis</i> Bremek.	Rubiaceae	SAM- Fg, Jk, Sb.	Tree-EG	47725
1049	<i>Ixora barbata</i> Roxb. ex J. E. Sm.	Rubiaceae	H; LA; N; R; SAM- Fg, Gc, Rc, Sb.	Tree-EG	48902
1050	<i>Ixora brunnescens</i> Kurz	Rubiaceae	LA; N; R; SAM- Fg, Rc, Sb.	Tree-EG	46196

1051	<i>Ixora coccinea</i> L.	Rubiaceae	R; LA; SAM- Fg, MH.	Tree-EG	48038
1052	<i>Ixora cuneifolia</i> Roxb.	Rubiaceae	H; SAM- Fg, Jk, Sb.	Tree-EG	48876
1053	<i>Ixora finlaysonian</i> Wall. ex G.Don	Rubiaceae	LA; H; SAM- Fg, Sb.	Tree-EG	46182
1054	<i>Ixora grandifolia</i> Zoll. & Moritzi	Rubiaceae	H; LA; N; R; SAM- Fg, Jk, Sb.	Tree-EG	47656
1055	<i>Ixora hymenophylla</i> Bremek.	Rubiaceae	H; LA; N; R; SAM- Ct, Fg, MH, Mj, Sb, Rc.	S	-
1056	<i>Ixora kurziana</i> (Teijsm. & Binn.) Kurz	Rubiaceae	H; LA; N; RS; SAM- Fg, Sb.	S	49595
1057	<i>Ixora macrosiphon</i> Kurz	Rubiaceae	H; R; SAM- Fg, MH, W.	Tree-EG	48051
1058	<i>Ixora tenuifolia</i> Bremek.	Rubiaceae	H; LA; N; R; SAM- Ct, Fg, MH, Mj, Sb, Rc.	Tree-EG	-
1059	<i>Ixora thwaitesii</i> Hook.f.	Rubiaceae	SAM- Jk, MH, Fg.	Tree-EG	48928
1060	<i>Ixora undulata</i> Roxb.	Rubiaceae	H; LA; N; R; SAM- Ct, Fg, MH, Mj, Sb, Rc.	Tree-EG	-
1061	<i>Ixora umbellata</i> var. <i>multibracteata</i> (H.Pearson ex. King & Gamble) Corner	Rubiaceae	SAM- Dk, Fg, MH, PB, Fg.	Tree-EG	48251
1062	<i>Knoxia sumatrensis</i> (Retz.) DC.	Rubiaceae	H; LA; N; R; SAM- Fg, MH, Mj, Rc, Sb.	PH	46336
1063	<i>Lasianthus attenuatus</i> Jack (= <i>L. wallichii</i> Wight)	Rubiaceae	SAM- Dk, Fg, MH, Rc, Sb.	S	49924
1064	<i>Lasianthus chryseus</i> (Korth.) Miq.	Rubiaceae	H; SAM- Fg, MH, Rc.	S	47716
1065	<i>Lasianthus ciliatus</i> Wight	Rubiaceae	SAM- Fg, MH, Sb.	S	48097
1066	<i>Lasianthus cyanocarpus</i> Jack	Rubiaceae	SAM- Fg, Jk, MH, Rc, Sb.	Tree-EG	49109
1067	<i>Lasianthus stipularis</i> Blume	Rubiaceae	H; SAM- Fg, Jk, MH, Rc, Sb, Tr.	Tree-EG	49107
1068	<i>Lasianthus verticillatus</i> (Lour.) Merr. (= <i>L. andamanicus</i> var. <i>ciliates</i> (Lour.) Merr.)	Rubiaceae	LA; SAM- Fg, MH, Sb.	S	47711
1069	<i>Mitragyna rotundifolia</i> (Roxb.) Kuntze	Rubiaceae	H; LA; SAM- Fg, Sb, Tr.	Tree-D	48200
1070	<i>Morinda citrifolia</i> L. (= <i>M. citrifolia</i> var. <i>bracteata</i> Kurz)	Rubiaceae	H; LA; N; R; SAM- Ct, Dk, Fg, Jk, MH, Mj, PB, Sb, Rc, Tr.	Tree-EG	48881
1071	<i>Morinda umbellata</i> L.	Rubiaceae	SAM- Gc, PB.	Tree-EG	49933
1072	<i>Mussaenda frondosa</i> L.	Rubiaceae	H; LA; N; R; SAM- Ct, Dk, Fg, MH, Mj, Rc, Sb, Tr, W.	Tree-EG	46170
1073	<i>Mussaenda macrophylla</i> Wall.	Rubiaceae	N; SAM- Dk, Jk, Fg.	Tree-EG	46295
1074	<i>Mussaenda philippica</i> A.Rich.	Rubiaceae	SAM- PB, Sb.	S	49000
1075	<i>Mycetia javanica</i> (Blume) Reinw. ex Korth.	Rubiaceae	LA; N; R; SAM- Fg, Jk, Rc, MH, Sb.	S	48164
1076	<i>Neolamarckia cadamba</i> (Roxb.) Bosser	Rubiaceae	H; LA; N; SAM- Ct, Dk, Fg, MH, Mj, Sb, W.	Tree-D	47667
1077	<i>Neonauclea excelsa</i> (Blume) Merr.	Rubiaceae	SAM- Ct, Dk, Fg, MH, Mj, Sb, Tr.	Tree-D	46485
1078	<i>Neonauclea gageana</i> (King) Merr.	Rubiaceae	SAM- Ct, Dk, Fg, MH, Rc, Sb.	Tree-EG	49949
1079	<i>Neonauclea purpurea</i> (Roxb.) Merr. (= <i>Anthocephalus chinensis</i> Walp.)	Rubiaceae	SAM- PB	Tree-EG	50130
1080	<i>Oldenlandia auricularia</i> (L.) K.Schum.	Rubiaceae	H; LA; N; RS; SAM- Ct, Dk, MH, Fg, Rc, Sb, W.	AH	46289

1081	<i>Oldenlandia biflora</i> L. (= <i>Hedyotis biflora</i> (L.) Lam.)	Rubiaceae	LA, N; R; SAM- Fg, Jk, MH, Tr, W.	AH	47623
1082	<i>Oldenlandia corymbosa</i> L.	Rubiaceae	H; LA; N; R; SAM- Fg, Gc, Jk, Sb, Tr, W.	AH	47739
1083	<i>Oldenlandia diffusa</i> (Willd.) Roxb.	Rubiaceae	H; LA; N; R; SAM- Ct, Dk, Fg, Sb, W.	AH	48063
1084	<i>Oldenlandia paradoxa</i> (Kurz) Kuntze	Rubiaceae	H; LA; N; SAM- Ct, Dk, Fg, MH, Mj, Rc, Tr.	AH	49561
1085	<i>Oldenlandia pterita</i> (Blume) Miq.	Rubiaceae	LA; N; RS; SAM- Dk, Fg, Gc, Mj, Rc, Sb.	AH	47601
1086	<i>Oldenlandia umbellata</i> L.	Rubiaceae	LA	H	
1087	<i>Oldenlandia verticillata</i> L. (= <i>Hedyotis verticillata</i> (L.) Lam.)	Rubiaceae	LA; N; SAM- Fg, Mj, Rc, Tr, W.	AH	49901
1088	<i>Ophiorrhiza infundibularis</i> N.P.Balacr.	Rubiaceae	LA; SAM- Fg, MH, Mj, Rc, Sb.	AH	48132
1089	<i>Ophiorrhiza mungos</i> L.	Rubiaceae	LA; SAM- Fg, MH, Mj, Rc, Sb.	AH	49545
1090	<i>Ophiorrhiza trichocarpa</i> Blume	Rubiaceae	H; SAM- Dk, Fg, Jk, MH, Mj, Rc.	AH	49796
1091	<i>Oxyceros drupaceus</i> (C.F.Gaertn.) Ridsdale (= <i>O. scandens</i>)	Rubiaceae	H; LA; N; RS; SAM- Bb, Ct, Dk, Fg, Jk, Mj, Rc.	S	48868
1092	<i>Oxyceros kunstleri</i> (King & Gamble) Tirveng.	Rubiaceae	LA; N; RS; SAM- Bb, Ct, Dk, Fg, Jk, Mj, Rc.	S	48296
1093	<i>Oxyceros longiflorus</i> (Lam.) T.Yamaz.	Rubiaceae	H; LA; N; R; SAM- Bb, Ct, Cc, Fg, M, Rc, Sb, Tr, W, WM.	S	46238
1094	<i>Paederia foetida</i> L. (= <i>P. scandens</i> (Blume) Tirveng.)	Rubiaceae	H; LA; N; R; SAM- Throughout.	C	48856
1095	<i>Pavetta graciliflora</i> Wall. ex Ridl.	Rubiaceae	H; JB; LA; N; R; SAM- Bb, Bf, FG, MH, Mj, Rc, Sb, Tr, W, WM.	Tree-EG	46239
1096	<i>Pavetta indica</i> L.	Rubiaceae	H; LA; N; R; SAM- Bb, Bf, C, Fg, MH, Mj, PB, Rc, Sb, Tr, W, WM.	Tree-D	42296
1097	<i>Pentas lanceolata</i> (Forssk.) Deflers	Rubiaceae	SAM- PB, Sb, WM.	S	50131
1098	<i>Prismatomeris fragrans</i> subsp. <i>andamanica</i> (Ridl.) J.T.Johanss.	Rubiaceae	SAM-Sb.	S	31565 (PBL)
1099	<i>Pseudodiplospora andamanica</i> (N.P.Balacr. & N.G.Nair) Deb	Rubiaceae	R; Fg	Tree-EG	46541
1100	<i>Psychotria andamanica</i> Kurz	Rubiaceae	LA; R; SAM-Fg, Sb, MH.	S	47799
1101	<i>Psychotria divergens</i> Blume	Rubiaceae	H; LA; N; R; SAM- Ct, Fg, MH, Mj, Sb, Rc.	S	-
1102	<i>Psychotria helferiana</i> Kurz	Rubiaceae	LA; N; R; SAM-Fg, Gc, MH, Sb, Tr.	Tree-EG	42305
1103	<i>Psychotria kurzii</i> Deb & M.G.Gangop.	Rubiaceae	SAM- Fg, MH, Mj, PB, Rc, Sb, WM.	Tree-EG	48811
1104	<i>Psychotria malayana</i> Jack	Rubiaceae	SAM-Fg, MH, Rc, Sb.	Tree-EG	48029
1105	<i>Psychotria monticola</i> Kurz	Rubiaceae	LA; SAM- MH, Sb.	PH	48091
1106	<i>Psychotria platyneura</i> Kurz	Rubiaceae	R. SAM- FG, MH, Sb.	S	46548
1107	<i>Psychotria sarmentosa</i> Blume	Rubiaceae	H; JB; LA; N; R; SAM- Fg, MH, Rc, Sb, Tr, WM.	C	46129

1108	<i>Psydrax dicoccos</i> Gaertn. (= <i>Canthium dicoccum</i> (Gaertn.) Merr.)	Rubiaceae	H; LA; N; R; SAM- Fg, Gc, MH, Rc, Sb, Tr, WM.	Tree-EG	42286
1109	<i>Psydrax umbellata</i> (Wight) Bridson	Rubiaceae	LA; R; SAM- Fg, MH, Rc, Sb, WM.	Tree-EG	48173
1110	<i>Pubistylus andamanensis</i> Thoth.	Rubiaceae	SAM- Fg, MH, Sb.	Tree-EG	49581
1111	<i>Rothmannia exaltata</i> (Griff.) Bremek. (= <i>Randia exaltata</i> Griff.)	Rubiaceae	LA; N; R; SAM- Bf, Ct, FG, MH, Mj, Rc, Sb, Tr, WM.	Tree-EG	48970
1112	<i>Rothmannia pulcherrima</i> (Kurz) Tirveng.	Rubiaceae	LA; N; R; SAM- Bf, Ct, FG, MH, Mj, Rc, Sb, Tr, WM.	Tree-EG	47539
1113	<i>Saprosma ternatum</i> (Wall.) Hook.f.	Rubiaceae	H; R; SAM- Fg, MH, Rc, Sb, Tr.	Tree-EG	47719
1114	<i>Scyphiphora hydrophylacea</i> C.F.Gaertn.	Rubiaceae	LA; SAM- Ct, Fg, MH, Mj, Rc, Sb, Tr, W, WM.	S	49793
1115	<i>Spermacoce alata</i> Aubl.	Rubiaceae	H; LA; N; R; SAM- Throughout.	AH	47654
1116	<i>Spermacoce articularis</i> L.f. (= <i>Borreria articularis</i> (L.f.) F.N.Williams)	Rubiaceae	H; LA; N; R; SAM- Throughout.	AH	50109
1117	<i>Spermacoce exilis</i> (L.O.Williams) C.D.Adams ex W.C.Burger & C.M.Taylor	Rubiaceae	H; LA; N; R; SAM- Bb, Bf, Ct, Cc, Fg, Gc, MH, Mj, Rc, Sb, Tr.	AH	46382
1118	<i>Spermacoce hispida</i> L.	Rubiaceae	H; LA; N; R; SAM- Bb, Bf, Ct, Cc, Fg, Mj, PB, Sb, Tr, W.	AH	47632
1119	<i>Tarenna wallichii</i> (Hook.f.) Ridl.	Rubiaceae	LA; N; R; SAM- Ct, Cc, Dk, Fg, Gc, MH, Mj, Rc, Sb, Tr.	Tree-EG	48244
1120	<i>Tarenna weberifolia</i> (Kurz) N.P.Balakr.	Rubiaceae	H; N; R; SAM- Ct, Cc, Fg, Gc, Mj, Rc, Sb, Tr.	Tree-D	49910
1121	<i>Timonius flavescens</i> (Jacq.) Baker	Rubiaceae	H; JB; LA; N; R; SAM- Ct, Cc, Fg, Gc, MH, Mj, Rc, Sb, Tr.	S	49920
1122	<i>Uncaria cordata</i> (Lour.) Merr.	Rubiaceae	R; SAM- Fg, Gc, Mh, Mj, Rc, Sb, Tr.	S	47583
1123	<i>Wendlandia andamanica</i> Cowan	Rubiaceae	R.	Tree-D	46533
1124	<i>Fagraea racemosa</i> Jack	Gentianaceae	H; LA; N; R; SAM- Fg, Gc, Mj, Rc, Sb.	Tree-EG	48839
1125	<i>Fagraea volubilis</i> Wall.	Gentianaceae	SAM- Tr.	Tree-EG	46263
1126	<i>Strychnos acuminata</i> Wall.	Loganiaceae	H; LA; N; R; SAM- Fg, Mj, Rc, Sb.	WC	46317
1127	<i>Strychnos andamanensis</i> A.W.Hill	Loganiaceae	R; SAM- Ct, Dk, Fg, Gc, Mj, Rc.	S	50133
1128	<i>Strychnos rupicola</i> Pierre ex Dop	Loganiaceae	H; LA; N; R; SAM- Fg, Mj, Rc, Sb.	WC	49957
1129	<i>Strychnos wallichiana</i> Steud. ex A. DC.	Loganiaceae	R; SAM- Fg, Rc.	WC	48289
1130	<i>Alstonia kurzii</i> Hook.f.	Apocynaceae	H; LA; N; R; SAM- Dk, Fg, Gc, Mj, PB, Sb, Tr.	Tree-D	48154
1131	<i>Alstonia macrophylla</i> Wall. ex G.Don	Apocynaceae	H; N; R; SAM- Dk, Fg, Mj, Sb, Tr.	Tree-EG	47750
1132	<i>Alyxia reinwardtii</i> Blume	Apocynaceae	LA; SAM- Fg, Sb.	WC	50144
1133	<i>Amphineurion marginatum</i> (Roxb.) D.J.Middleton (= <i>Aganosma marginata</i> (Roxb.) G.Don)	Apocynaceae	Throughout.SAM- Ct, Fg, MH, Mj, Rc, Sb, Tr.	WC	46320
1134	<i>Anodendron paniculatum</i> A.DC.	Apocynaceae	LA; N; R; RS; SAM- Fg, Mj, Rc, Sb, Tr.	WC	49576
1135	<i>Beaumontia jerdoniana</i> Wight	Apocynaceae	LA	WC	48184
1136	<i>Calotropis gigantea</i> (L.) Dryand.	Apocynaceae	H; LA; SAM- W.	S	46305

1137	<i>Carissa andamanensis</i> L. J. Singh & Murugan	Apocynaceae	SAM- Ct; Rc.	S	48906
1138	<i>Cerbera odollam</i> Gaertn.	Apocynaceae	H; N; R; SAM- Ct, Cc, Dk, Fg, Gc, Mj, Rc, Sb, Tr.	Tree-D	46162
1139	<i>Ceropegia andamanica</i> Sreek., Veenakumari & Prashanth	Apocynaceae	SAM- Dk	WC	3169 (PBL)
1140	<i>Chonemorpha fragrans</i> (Moon) Alston	Apocynaceae	LA; N; R; SAM- Fg, Gc, MH, Mj, Rc, Sb, Tr.	WC	47595
1141	<i>Cryptolepis dubia</i> (Burm.f.) M.R.Almeida	Apocynaceae	LA; N; R; SAM- Fg, Gc, Rc, Sb, Tr.	C	46467
1142	<i>Dischidia major</i> (Vahl) Merr.	Apocynaceae	LA; N; R; SAM- Fg, Gc, Rc, Sb, Tr, W.	PH	48899
1143	<i>Dischidia nummularia</i> R.Br.	Apocynaceae	LA; R; SAM- Fg, Gc, Rc, Sb, Tr, W.	PH	46282
1144	<i>Dregea volubilis</i> (L.f.) Benth. ex Hook.f.	Apocynaceae	H; LA; N; R; SAM- Fg, Gc, Mj, Rc, Sb, Tr.	WC	48973
1145	<i>Finlaysonia obovata</i> Wall. (= <i>F. maritima</i> (Blume) Backer ex K.Heyne)	Apocynaceae	N; R; SAM- Fg, Gc, Mj, Rc, Sb, Tr.	WC	48972
1146	<i>Genianthus laurifolius</i> (Roxb.) Hook.f.	Apocynaceae	SAM- Fg, Mj, Rc, Sb, Tr.	WC	49942
1147	<i>Gymnema latifolium</i> Wall. ex Wight	Apocynaceae	N; R; SAM- Fg, Gc, Mj, Rc, Sb, Tr.	WC	48059
1148	<i>Hoya diversifolia</i> Blume	Apocynaceae	SAM- Dk, Fg, Gc.	EH	49120
1149	<i>Hoya parasitica</i> Wall. ex Wight	Apocynaceae	H; LA; N; R; SAM- Dk, Fg, Gc, MH, Mj, Rc, Sb, Tr, W, WM.	EH	48879
1150	<i>Hunteria zeylanica</i> (Retz.) Gardner ex Thwaites	Apocynaceae	H; LA; N; R; SAM- Bb, Fg, Gc; Mj, Rc, Sb, Tr, W.	Tree-EG	46283
1151	<i>Kopsia arborea</i> Blume	Apocynaceae	LA; SAM- Dk, Fg.	Tree-EG	49932
1152	<i>Marsdenia tinctoria</i> R. Br.	Apocynaceae	H; LA; N; R; SAM- Fg, Gc, Mj, Rc, Sb, Tr.	WC	50146
1153	<i>Ochrosia oppositifolia</i> (Lam.) K.Schum.	Apocynaceae	LA; N; R; SAM- Fg, Gc, Mj, Rc, Sb.	Tree-D	48130
1154	<i>Parsonsia alboflavescens</i> (Dennst.) Mabb. (= <i>P. kunstleri</i> King & Gamble)	Apocynaceae	N; SAM- MH, Mj, Rc, Sb, Tr.	WC	46230
1155	<i>Rauvolfia sumatrana</i> Jack	Apocynaceae	H; LA; N; R; SAM- Fg, Rc, Sb, Tr.	Tree-EG	48284
1156	<i>Sarcolobus carinatus</i> Griff.	Apocynaceae	N; R; SAM- Fg, Gc, Mj, Rc, Sb.	C	49136
1157	<i>Sarcolobus globosus</i> Wall.	Apocynaceae	H; N; R; SAM- Fg, Gc, Mj, Rc, Sb.	C	50110
1158	<i>Secamone andamanica</i> Goel & Vasudeva Rao	Apocynaceae	JB; SAM- Ct, & Mj.	S	49115
1159	<i>Tabernaemontana alternifolia</i> L. (= <i>T. crispa</i> Roxb.)	Apocynaceae	H; JB; LA; N; R; RS; SAM- Ct, Dk, Fg, Mj, Rc, Sb, Tr.	Tree-EG	47603
1160	<i>Toxocarpus kurzii</i> Hook.f.	Apocynaceae	H; JB; LA; N; R; RS; SAM- Ct, Dk, Fg, Rc, Sb, Tr.	C	49571
1161	<i>Tylophora flexuosa</i> R. Br. (= <i>T. tetrapetala</i> (Dennst.) Suresh)	Apocynaceae	N; SAM- Fg, Rc, Sb, Tr.	C	46221
1162	<i>Tylophora globifera</i> Hook.f.	Apocynaceae	H; LA; N; R; SAM- Fg, Mj, Rc, Sb.	C	49122
1163	<i>Tylophora indica</i> (Burm. f.) Merr.	Apocynaceae	H; LA; N; R; SAM- Fg, Gc, Mj, Rc, Sb, W.	C	46172
Clade-Lamiids/Order-Boraginales					

1164	<i>Coldenia procumbens</i> L.	Boraginaceae	H; LA; N; R; SAM- Bb, Ct, Cc, Dk, Fg, Gc, Mj, Rc, Sb, Tr, W.	AH	46119
1165	<i>Cordia grandis</i> Roxb.	Boraginaceae	H; LA; N; R; SAM- Cc, Dk, Fg, Gc, Mj, PB, Rc, Sb, Tr, W.	Tree-EG	49597
1166	<i>Cordia subcordata</i> Lam.	Boraginaceae	LA; N; R; SAM- Cc, Dk, Fg, Gc, PB, Rc, Sb, Tr, W.	Tree-EG	48890
1167	<i>Ehretia laevis</i> Roxb.	Boraginaceae	H; LA; N; R; SAM- Ct, Cc, Fg.	Tree-EG	49145
1168	<i>Ehretia longiflora</i> Champ. ex Benth	Boraginaceae	SAM		
1169	<i>Ehretia microphylla</i> Lam. (= <i>Carmona retusa</i> (Vahl) Samam.)	Boraginaceae	H; LA; N; R; SAM- Cc, Dk, Fg, Gc, Mj, PB, Rc, Sb, Tr, W.	Tree-EG	46294
1170	<i>Heliotropium indicum</i> L.	Boraginaceae	H; LA; N; R; SAM- Bb, Bf, Ct, Cc, Fg, Gc, Mj, W.	AH	46169
1171	<i>Heliotropium marifolium</i> J.Koenig ex Retz.	Boraginaceae	Ct		
1172	<i>Tournefortia argentea</i> L. f.	Boraginaceae	JB	Tree-EG	46365
1173	<i>Tournefortia sarmentosa</i> Lam.	Boraginaceae	R; SAM- Fg, Gc.	S	48895
Clade-Lamiids/Order-Solanales					
1174	<i>Argyreia capitiformis</i> (Poir.) Ooststr.	Convolvulaceae	LA; N; R; SAM- Bb, Ct, Fg, Gc, MH, Mj, Rc, Sb, Tr.	S	46373
1175	<i>Argyreia hookeri</i> C.B.Clarke	Convolvulaceae	H; N; SAM- Ct, Fg, Gc, Mj, Rc, Sb, Tr.	S	49566
1176	<i>Argyreia mollis</i> (Burm. f.) Choisy	Convolvulaceae	N; R; SAM- Bb, Ct, Fg, Gc, MH, Mj, Rc, Sb, Tr.	S	49971
1177	<i>Argyreia nervosa</i> (Burm. f.) Bojer	Convolvulaceae	SAM- Bb, Fg, Gc, MH, Mj, Rc, Sb.	WC	47672
1178	<i>Cuscuta campestris</i> Yunck.	Convolvulaceae	LA; SAM- Gc.	PH	48120
1179	<i>Cuscuta chinensis</i> Lam.	Convolvulaceae	LA; H; SAM- Gc.	PH	46254
1180	<i>Erycibe griffithii</i> C.B.Clarke	Convolvulaceae	SAM- Bb, Fg, Mj, Rc.	S	49926
1181	<i>Erycibe paniculata</i> Roxb.	Convolvulaceae	SAM- Bb, Fg, Mj, Rc, Sb.	S	49569
1182	<i>Erycibe peguensis</i> Prain	Convolvulaceae	SAM- Fg, Gc, Rc.	S	46429
1183	<i>Evolvulus nummularius</i> (L.) L.	Convolvulaceae	H; LA; N; SAM- Ct, Cc, Dk, Fg, Mj, PB, Rc, Sb, Tr, W.	PH	47592
1184	<i>Hewittia malabarica</i> (L.) Suresh	Convolvulaceae	SAM- Ct, Dk, Fg, Gc, Mj, Rc, Sb, Tr.	C	46431
1185	<i>Ipomoea aquatica</i> Forssk.	Convolvulaceae	H; LA; N; R; SAM- Bf, Ct, Cc, Dk, Fg, Gc, Mj, Rc, Sb, Tr, W, WM.	PH	46358
1186	<i>Ipomoea cairica</i> (L.) Sweet	Convolvulaceae	H; LA; N; SAM- Bb, Ct, Cc, Fg, PB, Rc, Sb, Tr, W.	C	46409
1187	<i>Ipomoea fistulosa</i> Mart. ex Choisy	Convolvulaceae	H; LA; N; R; SAM- Bb, Bf, Ct, Cc, Dk, Fg, MH, Mj, Rc, Tr.	S	46387
1188	<i>Ipomoea gracilis</i> R. Br.	Convolvulaceae	SAM- Bb, Ct, Cc, Fg, Gc, Mj, Rc, Sb, Tr.	PH	49189
1189	<i>Ipomoea imperati</i> (Vahl) Griseb.	Convolvulaceae	LA		
1190	<i>Ipomoea mauritiana</i> Jacq.	Convolvulaceae	SAM- Bb, Ct, Cc, Fg, Gc, Mj, PB, Rc, Sb, Tr.	TH	48910

1191	<i>Ipomoea maxima</i> Don ex Sweet	Convolvulaceae	H; LA; N; R; SAM- Bb, Ct, Cc, Dk, Fg, Gc, Mj, Rc, Sb.	TH	49902
1192	<i>Ipomoea obscura</i> (L.) Ker Gawl.	Convolvulaceae	H; LA; N; R; SAM- Throughout.	TH	46587
1193	<i>Ipomoea pes-caprae</i> (L.) R. Br.	Convolvulaceae	Throughout. SAM- Bb, Bf, Ct, Cc, Dk, Fg, Gc, Mj, Rc, Sb, Tr, W.	TH	50162
1194	<i>Ipomoea pes-caprae</i> Sub-Sp. <i>brasiliensis</i> (L.) Ooststr.	Convolvulaceae	LA; N; SAM- Mr, Tr, W.	TH	49195
1195	<i>Ipomoea triloba</i> L.	Convolvulaceae	SAM-Dk.	TH	48021
1196	<i>Ipomoea violacea</i> L. (= <i>I. macrantha</i> Hallier f.)	Convolvulaceae	Throughout.SAM- Throughout.	C	46192
1197	<i>Jacquemontia paniculata</i> (Burm. f.) Hallier f.	Convolvulaceae	H; LA; N; R; SAM- Ct, Cc, Fg, Gc, Mj, Rc, Sb.	TH	46345
1198	<i>Merremia emarginata</i> (Burm. f.) Hallier f.	Convolvulaceae	LA; N; R; SAM- Ct, Cc, Gc, Mj, Rc, Sb, Tr.	TH	47600
1199	<i>Merremia hederacea</i> (Burm. f.) Hallier f.	Convolvulaceae	H; LA; N; SAM- Bb, Rc, Sb.	TH	46419
1200	<i>Merremia hirta</i> (L.) Merr.	Convolvulaceae	H; LA; N; SAM- Bb, Rc, Sb.	TH	46513
1201	<i>Merremia mammosa</i> (Lour.) Hallier f.	Convolvulaceae	SAM- Cc, Fg, Gc.	TH	46475
1202	<i>Merremia peltata</i> (L.) Merr.	Convolvulaceae	H; LA; R; SAM- Bb, Bf, Ct, Dk, Fg, MH, Mj, Rc, Sb.	TH	46492
1203	<i>Merremia umbellata</i> (L.) Hallier f.	Convolvulaceae	H; JB; LA; N; R; SAM- Bb, Bf, Ct, Cc, Fg, Mj, Rc, Sb, Tr, W.	TH	46471
1204	<i>Merremia umbellata</i> Sub-Sp. <i>orientalis</i> (Hallier f.) Ooststr.	Convolvulaceae	SAM- Bb, Bf, Ct, Cc, Dk, Fg, Mj, Rc, Sb, Tr.	TH	49011
1205	<i>Merremia vitifolia</i> (Burm. f.) Hallier f.	Convolvulaceae	H; LA; SAM- Fg, Rc.	TH	49542
1206	<i>Operculina riedeliana</i> Ooststr.	Convolvulaceae	H; LA; N; R; SAM- Bb, Bf, Cc, Gc, Mj, Rc, Sb, Tr.	TH	46493
1207	<i>Operculina turpethum</i> (L.) Silva Manso	Convolvulaceae	H; LA; N; R; SAM- Bb, Bf, Cc, Gc, Mj, Rc, Sb, Tr.	TH	46474
1208	<i>Porana spectabilis</i> Kurz	Convolvulaceae	LA; N; R; SAM- Fg, Rc, Sb, Tr.	C	49584
1209	<i>Stictocardia tiliifolia</i> (Desr.) Hallier f. (= <i>I. campanulata</i> L.)	Convolvulaceae	LA; N; R; SAM- Fg, Rc, Sb, Tr.	TH	48986
1210	<i>Datura innoxia</i> Mill.	Solanaceae	N	S	47732
1211	<i>Datura metel</i> L.	Solanaceae	SAM- Cc, PB.	AH	46219
1212	<i>Physalis angulata</i> L.	Solanaceae	H; N; LA; SAM-W	AH	46146
1213	<i>Solanum americanum</i> Mill. (= <i>S. nigrum</i> L.)	Solanaceae	H; N; LA; SAM- Bb, Bf, Ct, Cc, Fg, Gc, Mj, Rc, Sb.	AH	46401
1214	<i>Solanum anguivi</i> Lam.	Solanaceae	H; LA; N; R; SAM- Cc, Fg, MH, Gc, Mj, Rc, Sb, Tr.	S	47713
1215	<i>Solanum incanum</i> L.	Solanaceae	LA	S	48117
1216	<i>Solanum rudepannum</i> Dunal	Solanaceae	H; LA; N; SAM- Bb, Bf, Ct, Cc, Dk, Fg, Gc, Mj, Rc.	S	42179
1217	<i>Solanum sisymbriifolium</i> Lam.	Solanaceae	SAM-PB	S	48110
1218	<i>Solanum surattense</i> Burm. f.	Solanaceae	H; LA; N; R; SAM- Bb, Cc, Ct, Mj, Rc.	AH	47569

1219	<i>Solanum torvum</i> Sw.	Solanaceae	H; LA; N; R; SAM- Bb, Bf, Ct, Cc, Dk, Fg, Gc, MH, Mj, Rc, Sb, Tr.	S	46406
1220	<i>Solanum viarum</i> Dunal	Solanaceae	H; LA; N; R; SAM- Fg, Mj, Sb, Tr.	S	46116
1221	<i>Solanum violaceum</i> Ortega	Solanaceae	H; LA; N; R; SAM- Fg, Mj, Sb, Tr.	S	42241
1222	<i>Sphenoclea zeylanica</i> Gaertn.	Sphenocleaceae	SAM- Bb, Fg, Gc.	AQ' H	48002
1223	<i>Hydrolea zeylanica</i> (L.) Vahl	Hydroleaceae	H; LA; N; R; SAM- Ct, Cc, Dk, Fg, Gc, Mj, Rc, Sb, Tr.	AH	48818
Clade-Lamiids/Order-Lamiales					
1224	<i>Chionanthus montanus</i> Blume	Oleaceae	SAM- Bb, Ct, Rc, Sb.	Tree-EG	46489
1225	<i>Chionanthus parkinsonii</i> (Hutch.) Bennet & Raizada	Oleaceae	H; LA; N; R; SAM- Ct, Fg, MH, Mj, Sb, Rc.	Tree-EG	-
1226	<i>Chionanthus ramiflorus</i> Roxb.	Oleaceae	H; LA; N; R; SAM- Ct, Fg, MH, Mj, Sb, Rc.	Tree-EG	-
1227	<i>Jasminum adenophyllum</i> Wall. ex C.B.Clarke	Oleaceae	LA; N; R; SAM- Bb, Bf, Ct, Cc, Dk, Fg, Gc, Mj, Rc, Sb, Tr.	C	49944
1228	<i>Jasminum andamanicum</i> N.P.Balakr. & N.G.Nair	Oleaceae	SAM- Fg, MH.	C	48146
1229	<i>Jasminum angustifolium</i> (L.) Willd.	Oleaceae	H; N; R; SAM- Dk, Fg, Mj, Rc, Sb, Tr.	C	48269
1230	<i>Jasminum attenuatum</i> Roxb. ex DC.	Oleaceae	LA; N; R; SAM- Bb, Ct, Fg, Gc, Mj, Rc, Sb.	C	49976
1231	<i>Jasminum auriculatum</i> Vahl	Oleaceae	R; SAM- MH, Fg, Gc, Mj, Rc, Sb.	C	49973
1232	<i>Jasminum caudatum</i> Wall. ex Lindl.	Oleaceae	H; LA; N; R; SAM- Bb, Ct, Fg, Gc, Mj, Rc, Sb.	C	49964
1233	<i>Jasminum elongatum</i> (P.J.Bergius) Willd. (= <i>J. cordifolium</i> ssp. <i>andamanicum</i> S.K.Srivast. & S.L.Kapoor)	Oleaceae	SAM- Fg, MH, Mj, Sb.	C	42293
1234	<i>Jasminum flexile</i> Vahl	Oleaceae	LA; N; R; SAM- Bf, Ct, Cc, Fg, Mj, Rc, Sb.	C	26903
1235	<i>Jasminum multiflorum</i> (Burm.f.) Andrews	Oleaceae	LA; N; R; SAM- Ct, Fg, Mj, Rc, Sb.	C	46511
1236	<i>Jasminum ritchiei</i> C.B.Clarke	Oleaceae	H; N; R; SAM- Dk, Fg, Mj, Rc, Sb, Tr.	C	46109
1237	<i>Jasminum subglandulosum</i> Kurz	Oleaceae	LA; R; SAM- Fg, Rc, Sb.	C	48925
1238	<i>Ligustrum confusum</i> Decne.	Oleaceae	LA; R; SAM- Fg, Rc, Sb.	Tree-EG	49982
1239	<i>Aeschynanthus parasiticus</i> (Roxb.) Wall.	Gesneriaceae	LA; N; R; RS; SAM- Fg, MH, Mj, Rc.	AH	50134
1240	<i>Cyrtandromoea nicobarica</i> N.P.Balakr.	Gesneriaceae	SAM-Jk	PH	6973 (PBL)
1241	<i>Epithema carnosum</i> Benth.	Gesneriaceae	H; LA; N; R; SAM- Fg, MH.	AH	48131
1242	<i>Bacopa floribunda</i> (R.Br.) Wettst.	Plantaginaceae	H; LA; N; R; SAM- Gc.	AH	47779
1243	<i>Bacopa monnieri</i> (L.) Wettst.	Plantaginaceae	H; LA; N; R; SAM- Bb, Bf, Ct, Cc, Dk, Fg, Gc, Mj, Rc, Sb, Tr, W, WM.	PH	49512
1244	<i>Dopatrium junceum</i> (Roxb.) Buch.-Ham. ex Benth.	Plantaginaceae	H; LA; N; R; SAM- Fg, Mj, Sb, Tr.	AH	49583
1245	<i>Limnophila aromatica</i> (Lam.) Merr.	Plantaginaceae	H; LA; N; R; SAM- Mj, Sb, Tr.	AH	46284
1246	<i>Limnophila chinensis</i> (Osbeck) Merr.	Plantaginaceae	H; LA; N; R; SAM- Bb, Bf, Ct, Cc, Fg, Mj, Rc, Sb, Tr, W.	AH	48817

1247	<i>Limnophila repens</i> (Benth.) Benth.	Plantaginaceae	H; LA; N; R; SAM- Bb, Bf, Ct, Cc, Fg, Mj, Rc.	AH	49963
1248	<i>Mecardonia procumbens</i> (Mill.) Small	Plantaginaceae	H; LA; N; R; SAM- Bb, Cc, Fg, Mj.	AH	48936
1249	<i>Scoparia dulcis</i> L.	Plantaginaceae	H; LA; N; R; SAM- Bb, Bf, Ct, Cc, Fg, Mj, Rc, Sb, Tr, W.	AH	42218
1250	<i>Lindernia antipoda</i> (L.) Alston	Linderniaceae	H; LA; N; R; SAM- Bb, Bf, Cc, Fg, Mj, Rc, Sb, Tr, W.	AH	47692
1251	<i>Lindernia ciliata</i> (Colsm.) Pennell	Linderniaceae	H; LA; N; R; SAM- Bb, Bf, Cc, Fg, Mj, Rc, Sb, Tr, W.	AH	46117
1252	<i>Lindernia crustacea</i> (L.) F.Muell.	Linderniaceae	H; LA; N; R; SAM- Bb, Bf, Cc, Fg, Mj, Rc, Sb, Tr, W.	AH	46271
1253	<i>Lindernia viscosa</i> (Hornem.) Merr.	Linderniaceae	H; LA; N; R; SAM- Ct, Fg, MH, Mj, Sb, Rc.	AH	-
1254	<i>Lindernia procumbens</i> (Krock.) Philcox	Linderniaceae	H; LA; N; R; SAM- Cc, Fg, PB, Mj, Rc, Sb, Tr, W.	AH	46385
1255	<i>Torenia cordifolia</i> Roxb.	Linderniaceae	SAM- Cc, PB.	AH	46500
1256	<i>Sesamum indicum</i> L.	Pedaliaceae	LA; N; R; SAM- Cc, Fg.	AH	46434
1257	<i>Acanthus ebracteatus</i> Vahl	Acanthaceae	LA; N; R; SAM- Dk, Fg, Tr.	S	47794
1258	<i>Acanthus ilicifolius</i> L.	Acanthaceae	R; SAM- Dk, Fg, Rc, Tr.	S	48844
1259	<i>Andrographis laxiflora</i> (Blume) Lindau	Acanthaceae	H; LA; N; R; SAM- Fg, Gc, Rc.	AH	50135
1260	<i>Andrographis paniculata</i> (Burm. f.) Nees	Acanthaceae	H; LA; N; R; SAM- Bf, Ct, Cc, Fg, Mj, Rc, Sb, Tr.	AH	46133
1261	<i>Avicennia marina</i> (Forssk.) Vierh.	Acanthaceae	LA; N; R; SAM- Bb, Ct, Cc, Fg, Mj, Rc, Sb, Tr.	Tree-EG	47706
1262	<i>Avicennia officinalis</i> L.	Acanthaceae	H; LA; R; SAM- Bf, Ct, Cc, Dk, Fg, Mj, Rc, Sb.	Tree-EG	49199
1263	<i>Barleria prionitis</i> L.	Acanthaceae	H; LA; N; R; SAM- Ct, Fg, Mj, Rc.	S	46370
1264	<i>Codonacanthus sanjappae</i> Karthig., Sumathi, Jayanthi & D.Naras.	Acanthaceae	R	AH	48299
1265	<i>Eranthemum suffruticosum</i> Roxb.	Acanthaceae	H; JB; LA; N; R; RS; SAM- Throughout.	AH	48870
1266	<i>Hygrophila erecta</i> (Burm.f.) Hochr.	Acanthaceae	H; LA; N; R; SAM- Bb, Bf, Cc, Fg, Mj, Rc, Sb, Tr.	PH	49193
1267	<i>Hygrophila ringens</i> var. <i>ringens</i> (= <i>H. salicifolia</i> (Vahl) Nees)	Acanthaceae	H; LA; N; R; SAM-Bb, Bf, Cc, Fg, Mj, Rc, Sb, Tr.	PH	50136
1268	<i>Hypoestes andamanensis</i> Thoth.	Acanthaceae	SAM- Bb, Bf, Cc, Fg.	AH	-
1269	<i>Hypoestes thothathrii</i> Vasudeva Rao & Chakrab.	Acanthaceae	R	AH	BSI
1270	<i>Justicia diffusa</i> Willd.	Acanthaceae	H; LA; N; R; SAM- Bb, Bf, Ct, Cc, Dk, Fg, Gc, Mj, Rc, Sb, Tr, W.	AH	47518
1271	<i>Justicia gendarussa</i> Burm.f.	Acanthaceae	H; LA; N; R; SAM- Bb, Bf, Ct, Cc, Dk, Fg, Gc, Mj, Rc, Sb, Tr, W.	S	46303
1272	<i>Justicia procumbens</i> L.	Acanthaceae	SAM- Ct, Fg, MH, Mj, Sb, Rc.	AH	-
1273	<i>Lepidagathis incurva</i> Buch.-Ham. ex D.	Acanthaceae	SAM- Fg, Rc, Sb.	AH	47586

	Don				
1274	<i>Nelsonia canescens</i> (Lam.) Spreng. (= <i>N. campestris</i> R.Br.)	Acanthaceae	H; JB; LA; N; R; RS; SAM- Throughout.	AH	46375
1275	<i>Peristrophe bivalvis</i> (L.) Merr.	Acanthaceae	R	AH	46522
1276	<i>Peristrophe montana</i> Nees	Acanthaceae	LA; R; SAM- Fg, MH, Mj, Rc, Sb.	AH	48143
1277	<i>Phaulopsis imbricata</i> (Forssk.) Sweet	Acanthaceae	H, LA; N; R; SAM- Throughout.	AH	48924
1278	<i>Pseuderanthemum album</i> Merr.	Acanthaceae	H; LA; N; R; SAM- Ct, Cc, Dk, Fg, MH, Mj, Rc, Sb, Tr, W.	AH	48987
1279	<i>Rungia pectinata</i> (L.) Nees	Acanthaceae	H; LA; N; R; SAM- Ct, Cc, Dk, Fg, MH, Mj, Rc, Sb, Tr, W.	AH	46367
1280	<i>Staurogyne andamanica</i> M.V. Ramana, M. Sanjappa, P. Venu & A. Chorghé	Acanthaceae	R	AH	48261
1281	<i>Staurogyne argentea</i> Wall.	Acanthaceae	R; SAM- MH.	AH	49588
1282	<i>Staurogyne lanceolata</i> Kuntze	Acanthaceae	R	AH	49187
1283	<i>Strobilanthes glandulosa</i> Blume	Acanthaceae	H; LA; N; R; SAM- Bb, Bf, Ct, Dk, Fg, MH, Mj, Rc, Sb, Tr, W.	AH	49182
1284	<i>Strobilanthes paniculata</i> Miq.	Acanthaceae	H; LA; N; R; SAM- Bb, Bf, Ct, Dk, Fg, MH, Mj, Rc, Sb, Tr, W, WM.	AH	46127
1285	<i>Strobilanthes scaber</i> T.Anderson	Acanthaceae	SAM- MH.	AH	42313
1286	<i>Thunbergia erecta</i> (Benth.) T.Anderson	Acanthaceae	SAM- Cc, Tr.	C	46452
1287	<i>Thunbergia laurifolia</i> Lindl.	Acanthaceae	H; JB; LA; N; R; RS; SAM- Throughout.	C	46111
1288	<i>Dolichandrone spathacea</i> (L.f.) Seem.	Bignoniaceae	H; LA; N; R; SAM- Bb, Bf, Ct, Cc, Fg, Gc, Mj, Rc, Sb, Tr, W, WM.	Tree-EG	49526
1289	<i>Fernandoa adenophylla</i> (Wall. ex G.Don) Steenis	Bignoniaceae	H; LA; N; R; SAM- Bb, Ct, Cc, Fg, Gc, Mj, Rc, Sb.	Tree-D	48974
1290	<i>Millingtonia hortensis</i> L.f.	Bignoniaceae	H; LA; N; R; SAM- Bb, Bf, Ct, Cc, Fg, Mj, Rc, Sb.	Tree-EG	49518
1291	<i>Oroxylum indicum</i> (L.) Kurz	Bignoniaceae	H; LA; N; R; SAM- Bb, Ct, Cc, Fg, Mj, Rc, Sb.	Tree-D	47624
1292	<i>Pajanelia longifolia</i> (Willd.) K.Schum.	Bignoniaceae	H; LA; N; R; SAM- Bb, Ct, Cc, Fg, Gc, Mj, Rc, Sb.	Tree-D	46581
1293	<i>Lantana camara</i> L.	Verbenaceae	H; LA; N; R; SAM- Bf, Ct, Cc, Fg, Gc, PB, Tr, W.	S	49501
1294	<i>Phyla nodiflora</i> (L.) Greene	Verbenaceae	H; LA; N; R; SAM- Bb, Bf, Ct, Cc, Dk, Fg, Mj, Rc, Sb, Tr, W, WM.	AH	47598
1295	<i>Stachytarpheta jamaicensis</i> (L.) Vahl	Verbenaceae	H; LA; N; R; SAM- Throughout.	AH	46299
1296	<i>Anisomeles indica</i> (L.) Kuntze	Lamiaceae	H; LA; N; R; SAM- Bb, Bf, Dk, Fg, Gc, Mj, Rc, Sb, Tr.	S	48008
1297	<i>Anisomeles malabarica</i> (L.) R.Br. ex Sims	Lamiaceae	H; LA; N; R; SAM- Throughout.	S	47688
1298	<i>Callicarpa longifolia</i> Lam.	Lamiaceae	H; JB; LA; N; R; RS; SAM- Throughout.	S	49974

1299	<i>Clerodendrum chinense</i> (Osbeck) Mabb. (= <i>C. philippinum</i> Schauer)	Lamiaceae	H; LA; N; R; RS; SAM- Gk, Mh, Tr.	S	46293
1300	<i>Clerodendrum infortunatum</i> L.	Lamiaceae	H; JB; LA; N; R; RS; SAM- Throughout.	S	46261
1301	<i>Gmelina asiatica</i> L.	Lamiaceae	SAM-Tr.	S	50102
1302	<i>Gomphostemma javanicum</i> (Blume) Benth.	Lamiaceae	H; LA; N; R; SAM- Fg.	AH	47710
1303	<i>Hyptis brevipes</i> Poit.	Lamiaceae	H; LA; N; R; SAM- Bb, Bf, Ct, Cc, Dk, Fg, MH, Mj, Rc, Sb, Tr.	AH	49529
1304	<i>Hyptis capitata</i> Jacq.	Lamiaceae	H; LA; N; R; SAM- Bb, Bf, Ct, Cc, Dk, Fg, Gc, MH, Mj, PB, Rc, Sb, Tr.	S	46494
1305	<i>Hyptis suaveolens</i> (L.) Poit.	Lamiaceae	H; LA; N; R; SAM- Ct, Cc, Dk, Fg, Gc, Mj, Sb, Tr.	S	46394
1306	<i>Leucas aspera</i> (Willd.) Link	Lamiaceae	H; LA; N; R; SAM- Bb, Bf, Ct, Cc, Dk, Fg, Gc, Mj, Rc, Sb, Tr.	AH	48123
1307	<i>Leucas cephalotes</i> (Roth) Spreng.	Lamiaceae	N	AH	47734
1308	<i>Leucas decemdentata</i> (Willd.) Sm.	Lamiaceae	H; LA; N; R; SAM- Ct, Fg, MH, Mj, Sb, Rc.	AH	-
1309	<i>Leucas lavandulifolia</i> Sm.	Lamiaceae	H; LA; N; R; SAM- Ct, Fg, MH, Mj, Sb, Rc.	AH	-
1310	<i>Leucas zeylanica</i> var. <i>walkeri</i> (Benth.) Hook.f.	Lamiaceae	LA	AH	50137
1311	<i>Leucas zeylanica</i> (L.) W.T.Aiton	Lamiaceae	LA; N; SAM- Fg, Mj, Rc.	AH	48066
1312	<i>Ocimum americanum</i> L.	Lamiaceae	H; JB; LA; N; R; SAM- Bb, Bf, Ct, Cc, Dk, Fg, Gc, Mj, Rc, Sb, Tr, W.	AH	42245
1313	<i>Ocimum basilicum</i> L.	Lamiaceae	H; JB; N; R; SAM- Bb, Bf, Cc, Fg, Mj, Rc, Sb, Tr.	AH	46413
1314	<i>Ocimum gratissimum</i> L.	Lamiaceae	H; JB; LA; N; R; SAM- Bb, Ct, Cc, Fg, Gc, Mj.	S	47745
1315	<i>Ocimum tenuiflorum</i> L.	Lamiaceae	H; JB; N; R; SAM- Bb, Ct, Cc, Dk, Fg, Mj, Rc.	S	46414
1316	<i>Pogostemon auricularius</i> (L.) Hassk.	Lamiaceae	SAM- Fg, Tr.	AH	46258
1317	<i>Premna corymbosa</i> Rottler & Willd.	Lamiaceae	H; LA; N; R; SAM- Ct, Cc, Fg, Gc, Mj, Rc, Sb, Tr.	S	46264
1318	<i>Premna divaricata</i> Wall. ex Schauer	Lamiaceae	H; LA; N; R; SAM- Ct, Fg, MH, Mj, Sb, Rc.	S	-
1319	<i>Premna pyramidata</i> Wall. ex Schauer	Lamiaceae	H; LA; N; R; SAM- Ct, Fg, Gc, Mj, Sb.	Tree-D	50000
1320	<i>Premna serratifolia</i> L. (= <i>P. integrifolia</i> Willd.)	Lamiaceae	LA; R; SAM- Ct, Fg, Gc, Mj, Rc, Sb.	Tree-D	46573
1321	<i>Scutellaria andamanica</i> Prain	Lamiaceae	LA	AH	48133
1322	<i>Sphenodesme involucrata</i> (C. Presl) B.L.Rob. (= <i>S. unquiculata</i> Schauer)	Lamiaceae	H; LA; N; R; SAM- Ct, Fg, Gc, Mj, Sb.	S	49578
1323	<i>Symphorema involucratum</i> Roxb.	Lamiaceae	H; LA; N; R; SAM- Ct, Fg, Gc, Mj.	S	47511

1324	<i>Vitex diversifolia</i> Kurz ex C.B.Clarke	Lamiaceae	H; LA; N; R; SAM- Ct, Cc, Dk, Fg, MH, Mj, Rc, Sb.	Tree-EG	48257
1325	<i>Vitex negundo</i> L.	Lamiaceae	LA; N; R; SAM- Ct, Cc, Dk, Fg, Mj, Rc, Sb.	S	48999
1326	<i>Vitex trifolia</i> L.	Lamiaceae	H; LA; N; R; SAM- Bb, Bf, Ct, Cc, Dk, Fg, Gc, Mj, Rc, Sb, Tr.	S	50176
1327	<i>Volkameria inermis</i> L. (= <i>Clerodendrum inerme</i> (L.) Gaertn.)	Lamiaceae	H; LA; N; R; SAM- Throughout.	S	49941
1328	<i>Striga asiatica</i> (L.) Kuntze (= <i>S. lutea</i> Lour.)	Orobanchaceae	H; LA; N; R; SAM- Bb, Bf, Ct, Cc, Fg, Gc, Mj, Rc, Sb, Tr, W, WM.	AH	47800
Clade-Campanulids/Order-Aquifoliales					
1329	<i>Codiocarpus andamanicus</i> (Kurz) R.A.Howard	Stemonuraceae	R; SAM- Fg, Jk, MH, Sb.	Tree-EG	46543
1330	<i>Gomphandra comosa</i> King	Stemonuraceae	LA; R; SAM- Fg, Jk, MH, Sb.	Tree-EG	48915
1331	<i>Stemonurus secundiflorus</i> Blume	Stemonuraceae	H; N; R; SAM- Ct, Dk, Fg, Jk, Sb.	Tree-EG	49947
Clade-Campanulids/Order-Asterales					
1332	<i>Lobelia alsinoides</i> Lam.	Campanulaceae	H; LA; N; R; SAM- Fg, Gc, Mj, Rc.	AH	48005
1333	<i>Lobelia heyneana</i> Schult.	Campanulaceae	H; LA; N; R; SAM- Fg.	AH	48820
1334	<i>Nymphoides indica</i> (L.) Kuntze	Menyanthaceae	H; LA; SAM- Bf, Fg, Tr.	AQ' H	46296
1335	<i>Goodenia konigsbergeri</i> (Backer) Backer ex Bold.	Goodeniaceae	R; Ct.	AH	47616
1336	<i>Scaevola taccada</i> (Gaertn.) Roxb. (= <i>S. sericea</i> Vahl)	Goodeniaceae	H; JB; LA; N; R; RS; SAM- Bb, Bf, Ct, Cc, Dk, Fg, Mj, Rc, Sb, Tr, W, WM.	S	42185
1337	<i>Acmella paniculata</i> (Wall. ex DC.) R.K.Janse (= <i>Spilanthes paniculata</i> Wall. ex DC.)	Asteraceae	H; LA; N; R; SAM- Throughout.	AH	49928
1338	<i>Acmella radicans</i> (Jacq.) R.K.Jansen	Asteraceae	N; R; Fg.	AH	45925
1339	<i>Acmella uliginosa</i> (Sw.) Cass. (= <i>Spilanthes uliginosa</i> Sw.)	Asteraceae	H; LA; N; R; SAM- Bb, Bf, Ct, Cc, Dk, Fg, MH, Mj, Rc, Sb, Tr, W, WM.	AH	46301
1340	<i>Adenostemma lavenia</i> f. <i>angustifolium</i> (C.B.Clarke) Kosterm.	Asteraceae	LA	AH	48134
1341	<i>Adenostemma lavenia</i> (L.) Kuntze (= <i>A. lavenia</i> var. <i>lavenia</i>)	Asteraceae	H; LA; N; R; SAM- Ct, Fg, MH, Mj, Sb, Rc.	AH	-
1342	<i>Adenostemma lavenia</i> (L.) O. Ktze. var. <i>rugosum</i> (DC.) Ram Lal	Asteraceae	H; LA; N; R; SAM- Ct, Fg, MH, Mj, Sb, Rc.	AH	-
1343	<i>Ageratum conyzoides</i> (L.) L.	Asteraceae	Throughout. SAM- Throughout.	AH	50152
1344	<i>Blumea eriantha</i> DC.	Asteraceae	H; LA; N; R; SAM- Bb, Bf, Ct, Cc, Dk, Fg, Gc, MH, Mj, Rc, Sb, Tr, W, WM.	AH	46393
1345	<i>Blumea fistulosa</i> (Roxb.) Kurz	Asteraceae	H; LA; N; R; SAM- Bb, Bf, Ct, Cc, Fg, Gc, Mj, PB, Rc, Sb, Tr, W, WM.	AH	46276
1346	<i>Blumea laciniata</i> (Wall. ex Roxb.) DC.	Asteraceae	LA; N; R; SAM- Bb, Bf, Ct, Cc, Dk, Fg, Gc, MH, Mj, PB, Rc, Sb, Tr, W.	AH	42246

1347	<i>Blumea membranacea</i> DC.	Asteraceae	H; LA; N; R; SAM- Bb, Bf, Ct, Cc, Dk, Fg, Gc, Mj, PB, Rc, Sb, Tr, W, WM.	AH	46499
1348	<i>Blumea paniculata</i> (Willd.) M.R.Almeida	Asteraceae	LA; N; R; SAM- Ct, Fg, Rc, Sb.	AH	47504
1349	<i>Blumea sessiliflora</i> Decne.	Asteraceae	N; R; SAM- Bb, Bf, Ct, Cc, Fg, Mj, Sb, Tr, W.	AH	46268
1350	<i>Blumea viscosa</i> (Mill.) V.M.Badillo	Asteraceae	H; LA; N; R; SAM- Bb, Bf, Ct, Cc, Dk, Fg, Gc, Mj, Rc, Sb, Tr, W.	AH	49525
1351	<i>Chromolaena odorata</i> (L.) R.M.King & H.Rob. (= <i>Eupatorium odoratum</i> L.)	Asteraceae	H; LA; N; R; SAM- Cc, Fg, Mj, Rc, Sb.	AH	46348
1352	<i>Cyanthillium cinereum</i> (L.) H.Rob.	Asteraceae	H; JB; LA; N; R; RS; SAM- Throughout.	AH	46321
1353	<i>Cyanthillium patulum</i> (Dryand. ex Dryand.) H.Rob. (= <i>Vernonia patula</i> (Dryand. Ex Dryand.) H.Rob.)	Asteraceae	Cc	AH	46411
1354	<i>Eclipta prostrata</i> (L.) L.	Asteraceae	Throughout. SAM- Throughout.	AH	47769
1355	<i>Elephantopus scaber</i> L.	Asteraceae	H; LA; N; R; SAM- Bb, Bf, Ct, Cc, Dk, Fg, Gc, Mj, Rc, Sb, Tr, W, WM.	AH	46448
1356	<i>Eleutheranthera ruderalis</i> (Sw.) Sch.Bip.	Asteraceae	H; LA; SAM- Cc, Fg, Rc, W.	AH	47528
1357	<i>Emilia sonchifolia</i> (L.) DC. ex DC.	Asteraceae	LA	AH	25988 (PBL)
1358	<i>Emilia scabra</i> DC.	Asteraceae	Fg & W.	AH	46149
1359	<i>Enydra fluctuans</i> DC.	Asteraceae	LA; N; SAM- Cc, W.	AH	46470
1360	<i>Grangea maderaspatana</i> (L.) Poir.	Asteraceae	W	AH	49537
1361	<i>Launaea acaulis</i> (Roxb.) Babc. ex Kerr	Asteraceae	H; JB; LA; N. SAM- W.	AH	46225
1362	<i>Launaea sarmentosa</i> (Willd.) Sch.Bip. ex Kuntze	Asteraceae	H; JB; LA; N. SAM- W.	AH	50143
1363	<i>Mikania cordata</i> (Burm.f.) B.L.Rob.	Asteraceae	H; JB; LA; N; R; RS; SAM- Throughout.	C	46416
1364	<i>Parthenium hysterophorus</i> L.	Asteraceae	LA; SAM- Gc.	AH	49190
1365	<i>Sphaeranthus africanus</i> L.	Asteraceae	H; LA; N; R; SAM- Bb, Bf, Ct, Cc, Dk, Fg, Gc, Mj, Rc, Sb, Tr, W.	AH	46597
1366	<i>Struchium sparganophorum</i> (L.) Kuntze	Asteraceae	H; JB; LA; N; R; SAM- Cc, Fg, Gc, Mj, Rc, Sb, Tr, W.	AH	46435
1367	<i>Synedrella nodiflora</i> (L.) Gaertn.	Asteraceae	H; JB; LA; N; R; SAM- Ct, Cc, Fg, Gc, Mj, Sb, Tr.	AH	46374
1368	<i>Tridax procumbens</i> (L.) L.	Asteraceae	LA; N; SAM- Throughout.	AH	46255
1369	<i>Vernonia lanceolata</i> (Warb.) Mattf. (= <i>Blumea lanceolata</i> Warb.)	Asteraceae	H; LA; N; SAM- Bb, Bf, Ct, Cc, Dk, Fg, Gc, Mj, Rc, Sb, Tr.	AH	49118
1370	<i>Wedelia urticaefolia</i> (Blume) DC. ex Wight	Asteraceae	H; JB; LA; N; R; RS; SAM- Bb, Bf, Ct, Cc, Dk, Fg, Gc, Mj, Rc, Sb, Tr, W.	AH	48229
1371	<i>Xanthium strumarium</i> L.	Asteraceae	LA	S	48119
Clade-Campanulids/Order-Apiales					
1372	<i>Pittosporum ferrugineum</i> W.T.Aiton	Pittosporaceae	R; LA; MAC- Ct, Rc.	Tree-D	46482
1373	<i>Brassaiopsis andamanica</i> R.N.Banerjee	Araliaceae	LA	Tree-EG	48186

1374	<i>Brassaiopsis hainla</i> (Buch.-Ham.) Seem.	Araliaceae	SAM- Dk, Jk, Sb, Rc.	Tree-EG	50125
1375	<i>Heteropanax fragrans</i> (Roxb.) Seem.	Araliaceae	M-FG; M-SB; M-RC.	Tree-EG	49560
1376	<i>Schefflera cephalotes</i> (C.B.Clarke) Harms	Araliaceae	H; LA; N; R; SAM- Fg, Rc.	Tree-EG	49962
1377	<i>Schefflera elliptica</i> (Blume) Harms	Araliaceae	H; LA; N; SAM- Ct, Dk, Fg, MH, Mj, Sb, Rc.	Tree-EG	46462
1378	<i>Centella asiatica</i> (L.) Urb.	Apiaceae	H; LA; N; R; SAM- Bb, Dk, Fg, Mj, PB, Rc, Sb.	PH	47552

Note: Habit: TREES-D-Deciduous tree; Tree-EG-Evergreen tree; SHRUBS- S-Shrub; CLIMBERS- C-Climber; WC-Woody climber; HERBS-AQ' H-Aquatic herb; AH-Annual herb; PH-Perennial herb; EPIPHYTES & PARASITES-EH-Epiphytic herb; PS-Parasitic shrub; Para' herb- Parasitic herb; TH-Terrestrial herb.

Distribution Areas: ISLANDS: H-Havelock; JB-Jollu Buoy; LA-Little Andaman; N-Neil; R-Rutland; RS-Red Skin; **SAM (South Andaman Main)-** Bb-Badabalu, Bf-Bambooflat, Ct-Chidiatapu, Cc-Corbin's cave, Dk-Dhanikhari, Fg-Ferrargunj, Gc-Garacharma, Jk-Jirkatang; Kn-Kamarajnaragar; MH-Mount Harriet; Mj-Manjery; Mp-Mundapahad; PB-Port Blair, Rc-Rangachang, Sb-Shoalbay, Tr-Tirur, W-Wandoor, WM-Wright Myo.

ACKNOWLEDGEMENTS

The authors are grateful to Dr. A.A. Mao Director, Botanical Survey of India, Kolkata for constant support and facilities. The authors are greatly acknowledged Department of Science & Engineering Research Board (SERB-N-PDF), Govt. of India, New Delhi for providing financial assistance. We are also thankful to Ministry of Environment, Forests and Climate Change for facilities and Department of Environment and Forests, Andaman and Nicobar Administration, for necessary permission and logistic support in conducting field studies. The authors are thankful to scientists and staff of BSI who have always shown readiness for help.

Conflict of interest

The author has no conflict of interest to declare that are relevant to the content of this article.

Funding:

This research was funded by Department of Science & Engineering Research Board (SERB-N-PDF), Govt. of India, New Delhi.

Peer-review:

External peer-review was done through double-blind method.

Data and materials availability:

All data associated with this study are present in the paper.

REFERENCES AND NOTES

1. Arisdason W, Magesh CR, Venu P. 2008. The genus *Xylocarpus* J. Konig (Meliaceae) in India. *Rheedea* 18: 43-52.
2. Asutosh G. 2014. The genus *Dioscorea* L. in Andaman and Nicobar Islands, India. *Indian Journal of Plant Sciences* 4(3):7-14.
3. Balakrishnan NP, Chakrabarthy T, Sanjappa M, Lakshminarasimhan P, Singh P. 2012. *Flora of India, Volume 23, Loranaceae-Daphniphyllaceae*. Botanical Survey of India, Kolkata.
4. Barrow SC. 1998. A monograph of *Phoenix* L. (Palmae: Coryphoideae). *Kew Buletin*.53: 513-575.
5. Bentham G, Hooker JD. 1862–1883. *Genera Plantarum*. 3 Vols. A. Black, London.
6. Bor NL, 1960. *The Grasses of Burma, Ceylon, India and Pakistan*. Pergamon Press. Oxford.
7. Dutta R, Deb DB. 2004. *Taxonomic revision of Hedyotis L. (Rubiaceae) in Indian subcontinent*. Botanical Survey of India, Kolkata.
8. Forman L, Bridson D. (eds.) 1989. *The Herbarium Handbook*. Royal Botanic Garden, Kew.
9. FSI 2015. *India State of Forest Report 2015*. Forest Survey of India (FSI), Dehra Dun.
10. Ganga Kailas J, Chennakesavulu Naik M, Bheemalingappa, M. Ramakrishna H, Rao BP. 2016. Arboreal diversity of the Andaman Islands, India, based on pollen analysis. *Palynology*. DOI:10.1080/01916122.2016.1209592

11. George W. 2003-2009. *Lonely Islands*, The Negrito people and the out-of-Africa story of the human race. Andaman Association (retrieved on web on 17th April, 2013).
12. Gosavi, Kamble, Chandore, Yadav 2015. A new species of *Dimeria* (Poaceae) from
13. Andaman and Nicobar Islands, India. *Phytotaxa* DOI: <https://dx.doi.org/10.11646/phytotaxa.270.4.6>.
14. Goutham-Bharathi MP, Kaliyamoorthy S, Dam Roy S, Krishnan P, Grinson George, Murugan C. 2012. *Sonneratia ovata* (Sonneratiaceae)-A New Distributional Record for India from Andaman & Nicobar Islands. *Taiwania* 57(4): 406–409.
15. IPNI 2016. *The International Plant Name Index*. <http://www.ipni.org>.
16. Jagtap AP, Singh NP. 1999. Fascicles of Flora of India, Fascicle 24. Botanical Survey of India. Calcutta.
17. Karthigeyan K, Sumathi R, Jayanthi J. 2010. *Oropheanarasimhanii* sp. Nov (Annonaceae) from Andaman Islands, India. *Nordic Journal of Botany* 28(1):56–57.
18. Karthigeyan K, Sumathi R, Jayanthi J. 2012. Recollection of a rare epiphytic orchid *Taeniophyllum filiforme* J. Sm. (Orchidaceae) after a lapse of 135 years from South Andaman Islands, India. *Journal of Threatened Taxa* 4(15): 3433–3435.
19. Karthigeyan K, Maina V, Sumathi R, Jayanthi J, Jalal JS. 2014. *Habenaria osmastonii* (Orchidaceae), a new terrestrial orchid from Andaman Islands, India. *Phytotaxa* 166(2): 150-154.
20. Lakshminarasimhan P, Srivastava SK, Ray LN. (1992) 1991. New plant records from Andaman and Nicobar Islands. *Journal Bombay Natural History Society*. 88: 309-311.
21. Mathew SP, Chakrabarty T. 1990. A new *Drypetes* Vahl (Euphorbiaceae) from South Andaman Islands. *Journal of Economic and Taxonomic Botany*. 14: 623-625.
22. Mishra S, Vivek CP, Singh LJ. 2016. *Eleocharis spiralis* (Rottb.) Roem. & Schult. (Cyperaceae): An Addition to the Flora of Andaman and Nicobar Islands. *Tropical Plant Research*. 3(2): 289–291.
23. Misra S 2007. *Orchids of India. A glimpse*. Bishen Singh Mahendrapal Singh. Dehradun.
24. Myers N, Mittermeier RA, Mittermeier CG, da Fonseca GAB, Kent J. 2000. Biodiversity hotspot for conservation priorities. *Nature* 1: 386-389.
25. Murugan C, Joju P, Alappatt, Arisdason W. 2015. Rediscovery of *Prismatomeris fragrans* ssp. *andamanica* (Ridl.) J.T. Johanss. (Rubiaceae) from Andamans, India. *Indian Journal of Forestry* 38 (2): 171-172.
26. Murugan C, Prabhu S, Sathiyaseelan R, Pandey RP. 2016. A Checklist of Plants of Andaman and Nicobar Islands (Ed. Paramjit Singh & W. Arisdason). Envis Centre on floral diversity, Botanical Survey of India. (Accessed: www.bsienvi.org).
27. Moutita DD, Giri GS, Pramanik A, Maity D. 2016. *Memecylon macneillianum* (Melastomataceae), a new species from South Andaman, India. *Telopea* 19:185-191.
28. Naik MC, Singh LJ. Gautam AE. 2018. *Ipomoea imperati* (Vahl) Griseb. (Convolvulaceae) - a new sandy littoral species addition to flora of India from Andaman Islands, India. *Journal of Asia Pacific Biodiversity*. (In Press)
29. Naik MC, Singh LJ. 2019. *Desmodium heterocarpon* subsp. *ovalifolium* (Prain) H. Ohashi Addition to the flora of India from South Andaman Islands, India. *Bangladesh J. Plant Taxonomy* (In Press).
30. Naik MC, Singh LJ. 2018. Notes on Occurrence and Distribution of some Angiosperm Species in Andaman and Nicobar Islands, India. *Indian Journal of Forestry* 41(4): 319-00.
31. Naik MC, Singh LJ. 2018. A Preliminary out Come Reports from Flora of South Andaman Islands, India. *Review of Research*. ISSN: 2249-894X.
32. Naik MC, Rao BP. 2017. A new species of dewflower *Murdanniasanjappae* (Commelinaceae) from Andaman Islands, India. *Journal of Threatened Taxa*. 9(11): 10909-10913.
33. Naik MC, Rao BP. 2016d. Eight Angiosperm Species, Additions to Flora of Andaman & Nicobar Islands, India. *Bioscience Discovery*, 7(1):30-33.
34. Naik MC, Rao BP. 2016c. Two angiosperms families (Caryophyllaceae and Zygophyllaceae) additions to flora of Andaman and Nicobar Islands, India. *Life Sciences Leaflets* 72: 63-66.
35. Naik MC, Kumar MA, Rao BP 2016b. On the discovery of *Dimeria hohenackeri* (Poaceae) from the Andaman Islands, a hitherto known endemic and endangered grass species of southwestern peninsular India. *Journal of Threatened Taxa*. 8(14): 9678-9680.
36. Naik MC, Veeranjanyulu D, Rao BP. 2016a. New distribution records of three *Fimbristylis* species for the Andaman Islands, India. *Journal of Threatened Taxa* 8(5): 8831–8834.
37. Naik MC, Ganga Kailas G, Ramakrishna H, Rao BP. 2016b. Palynodiversity in the Climbers of Andaman Islands, India. *Indian Journal of Forestry* 39(2): 1-8.
38. Naik MC, Bheemalingappa M, Ganeshiah KN, Rao BP 2015b. Additions to Angiosperm flora of Andaman and Nicobar Islands, India-III. *Indian Journal of Forestry* 38(3): 277-279.
39. Naik MC, Kumar MA, Rao BP. 2015a. *Digitaria setigera* Roth and *Eragrostis pilosa* (L.) Beauv. (Poaceae), two new distributional records for Andaman & Nicobar Islands, India. *Journal of Economic and Taxonomic Botany* 39(3-4): 454-459.

40. Naik MC, Bheemalingappa M, Swetha B, Prasad K, Suresh Babu MV, Rao BP. 2014. Six species of Asteraceae, New Distributional Records for Andaman and Nicobar Islands, India. *Bioscience Discovery* 5(2):193-196.
41. Naik MC, Ganga Kailas J, Salamma S, Devender R, Ramakrishna H, Rao, BP 2016c. The non-arboreal diversity of the Andaman Islands, India based on pollen analysis. Pp1-42. <http://dx.doi.org/10.1080/01916122.2016.1257517>
42. Nampy S, Joseph KM, Manudev 2013. The genus *Commelina* (Commelinaceae) in Andaman & Nicobar Islands, India with one new species & three new records. *Phytotax*, 87(2):19-29.
43. Nandikar MD, Naik MC. 2019. *Commelina littoralis* (Commelinaceae), a new species from India. *Nordic Journal of Botany*. doi: 10.1111/njb.02168.
44. Pandey RP, Diwakar PG. 2008. An integrated check-list flora of Andaman and Nicobar Islands, India. *Journal of Economic and Taxonomic Botany* 32: 403-500.
45. Parkinson CE. 1923. *A forest flora of the Andaman Islands*. Simla.
46. Prasad K, Alfred Joe, Bheemalingappa M, Rao BP. 2013. A new species *Musa sabuana* (Musaceae) from Andaman and Nicobar Islands, India. *Indian Journal of Forestry* 36(1): 151-153.
47. Rasingam L. 2012. *Trichosanthesquinquangulata* (Cucurbitaceae) - A new record for India from Andaman Islands. *Rheedea* 22(1): 09-10
48. Rasingam L. 2015. Five new additions to the flora of Andaman & Nicobar Islands, India. *Journal of Threatened Taxa* 3(7):7037-7041. <http://www.threatenedtaxa.org/index.php/TT/article/view/File/1907/3167>.
49. Rasingam L. 2013. Two new additions to the family Urticaceae of Andaman & Nicobar Islands, India. *Rheedea*. 23(1) 37-39.
50. Rasingam L, Upadhyay GK. 2013. *Knema andamanica* (Warb.) W. J. de Wildesubsp. *peninsula* Wilde (Myristicaceae) and *Ficus annulata* Blume (Moraceae) Addition to the flora of India. *Taiwania*, 58(4): 295-299.
51. Sabu M, Thomas V, Shameer M. 2009. *Zingiber parishii* (Zingiberaceae): A new record for India from Andaman and Nicobar Islands. *Acta Botanica Hungarica* 51(3-4): 12; <http://dx.doi.org/10.1556/ABot.51.2009.3-4.12>
52. Sikadar PK, Biswas S, Singh M. 2014. *Oberonia caulescens* Lindl. (Orchidaceae) - A new report to Bay Islands from Mount Harriet National Park. *Indian Journal of Biotechnology and Pharmaceutical Research* 2(1):9-10
53. Singh LJ, Naik MC. 2019. *Merremia umbellata* ssp. *orientalis* (Hallier f.) Ooststr. - A New Addition to Indian Convolvulaceae from Andaman Islands, India. *Indian Journal of Forestry*. 42 (2): 119-122.
54. Singh LJ, Singh P. 2016. *Zingiber pseudosquarrosom* (Zingiberaceae) from Andaman and Nicobar Islands, India. *Nordic Journal of Botany*. Doi.10.1111/njb.01045.
55. Singh LJ, 2016. *Cycas dharmrajii* sp. nov. (Cycadaceae) from Andaman and Nicobar Islands, India. *Nordic Journal of Botany*, Doi 10.1111/njb.01284.
56. Singh LJ, 2015. *Scurrula paramjitii* A New Species (Loranthaceae) from the Andaman and Nicobar Islands, India. *Taiwania* 60(3):123-128.
57. Singh DB, Sreekumar PV, Sharma TVRS. 1998. Alligator apple *Annona glabra* in the Andaman's. *Journal of the Bombay Natural History Society* 95: 370.
58. Secretariat of the Convention on Biological Diversity 2010. *Global Biodiversity Outlook 3*. Montréal.
59. Sivaperuman C, Raghunathan C. 2012. *Fauna of the protected areas of Andaman and Nicobar Islands*: 1-26. Published by the Director, ZSI, Kolkata.
60. The Plant List 2013. *Version 1.1*. Published on the Internet; <http://www.theplantlist.org/> (accessed during Jan-Dec, 2016)
61. Thothathri K. 1964. A note on the *Chydenanthusexcelsus* (Bl.) Miers from the Nicobar Islands. *Current Science* 33: 26-27.
62. Thothathri K, Balakrishnan NP. 1983. *Mangiferacamptosperma* Pierre-An interesting addition to the Indian flora from Great Nicobar Island. *Bulletin of the Botanical Survey of India* 24: 175-177.
63. Immanuel T, Goutham-Bharathi MP, Sneha S, Ragavan P, Sankar RK. 2016. New record of the pantropical seagrass *Halophila decipiens* Ostenfeld (Hydrocharitaceae) from the Andaman and Nicobar Islands, India. *Botanica Marina* 59(1):79-83. <https://doi.org/10.1515/bot-2015-0090>.
64. UNEP/CBD/COP/11. 2012. *Report of the Eleventh Meeting of the Conference of the Parties to the Convention on Biological Diversity*. Eleventh meeting Hyderabad, India, 8-19 October 2012. (Accessed on April 1, 2016)
65. Vasudeva Rao MK. 1994. Taxa of *Mitragyna* and *Uncaria* (Rubiaceae) in Andaman & Nicobar Islands. *Journal of Economic and Taxonomic Botany* 18(1): 239-242.
66. Vasudeva Rao MK. 1995. *Bulbophyllum rufinum* Rchb.f. (Orchidaceae) A new record for India from the Andaman Islands. *Journal of Economic and Taxonomic Botany, Addit. Ser.* 11: 117-118.
67. Vasudeva Rao MK, Chakrabarty T. 1985. *Drypetes longifolia* (Euphorbiaceae) on Andamans. *Journal of Economic and Taxonomic Botany* 6: 445.